



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

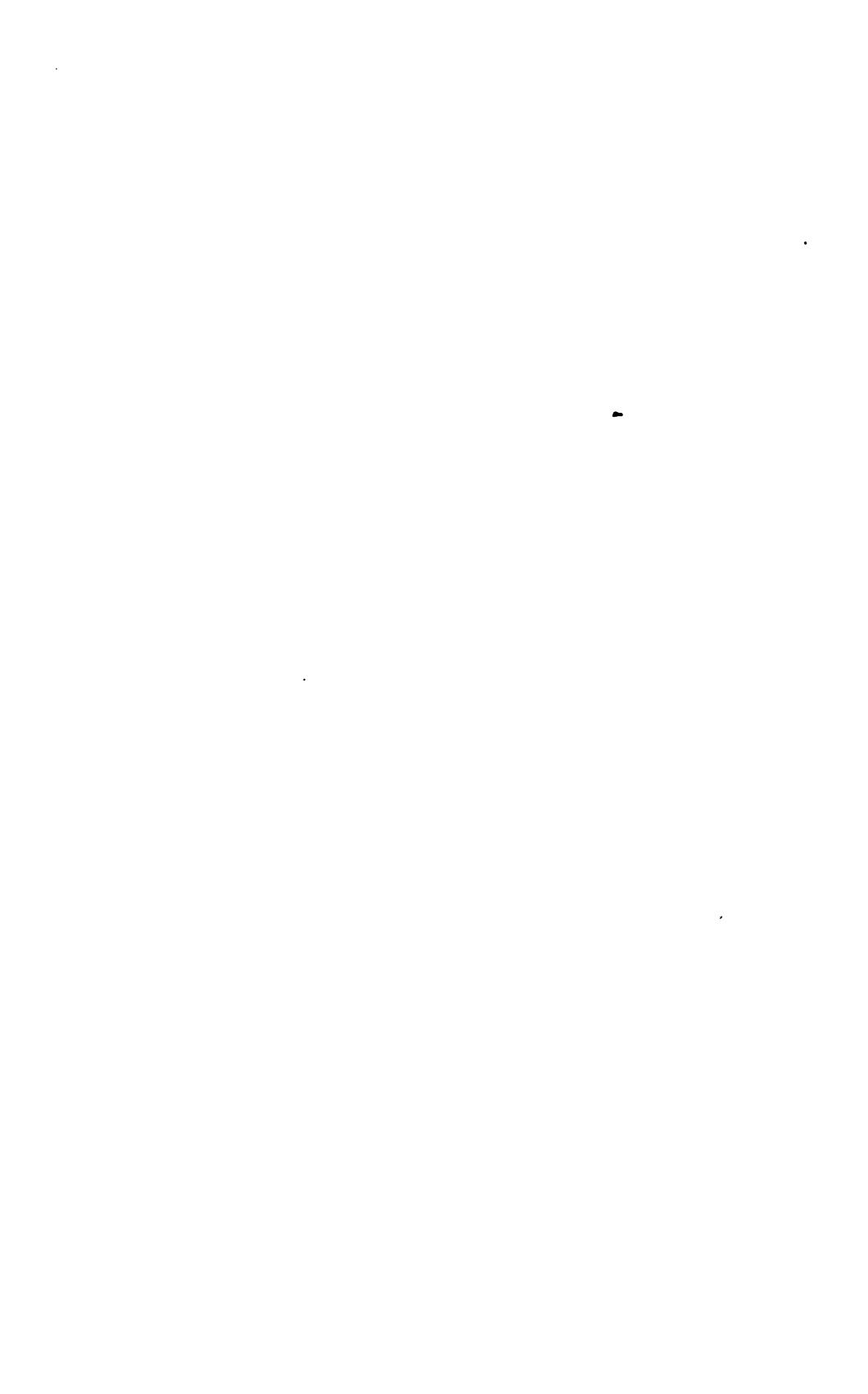
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

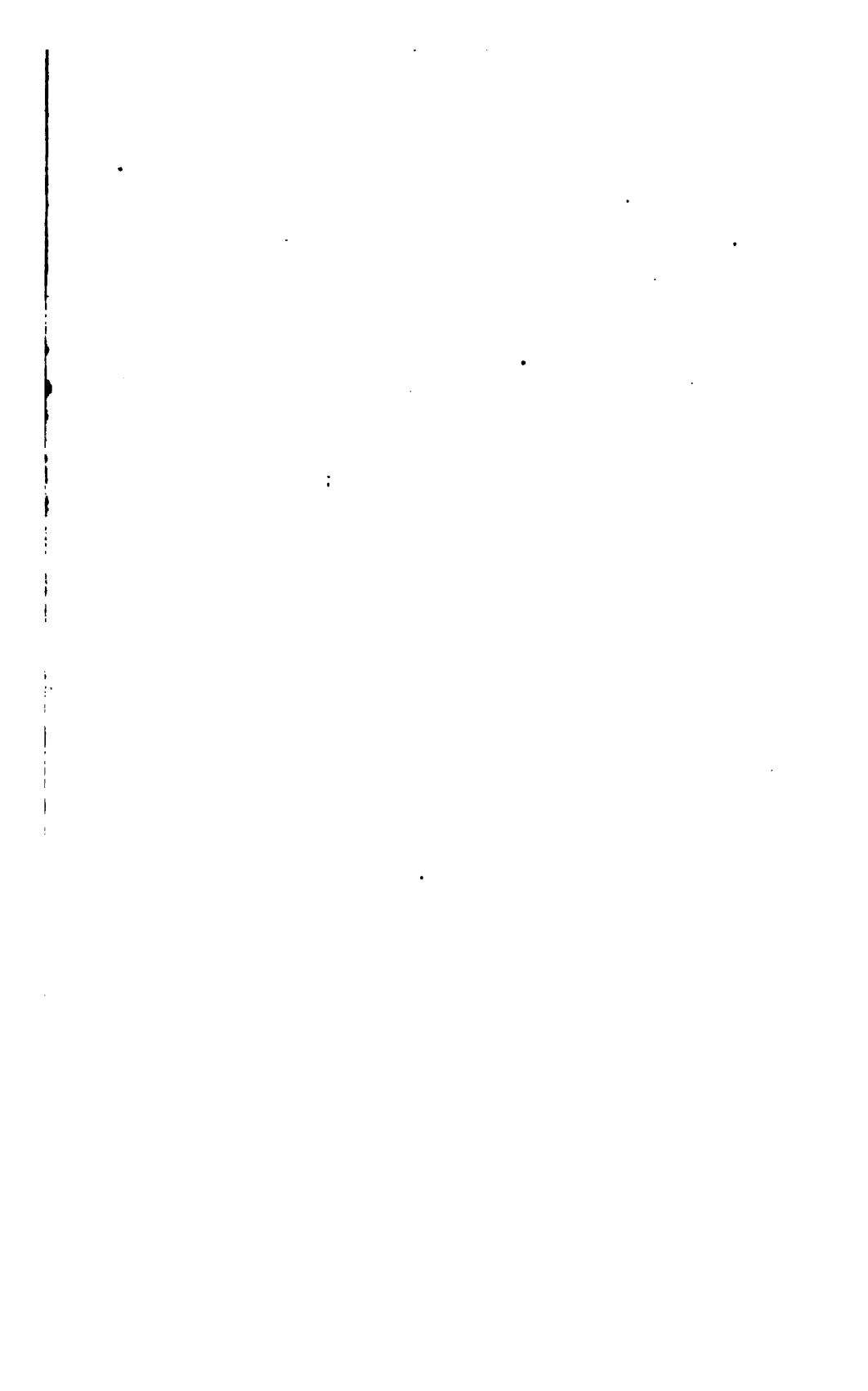
5

B 816,460









THE
Registers
OF
Monk Fryston,
IN THE
WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(V.)

Dept

The Registers
OF
MONK FRYSTON,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE:

1538—1678.

TRANSCRIBED BY
(THE LATE)
J. D. HEMSWORTH.

Contents:

	PAGE.
The Register	1—130
Index Nominum and Locorum	131—162

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

C S

4 36

M 75

A 2

739161 - 190

P R E F A C E.

The Registers of Monk Fryston to 1812 consist of eight volumes; Vol. I. now printed, contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1538 to 1678, which were transcribed by the late J. D. Hemsworth, Esq.

The succeeding volumes are now being transcribed, and will appear in a subsequent volume of The Parish Register Society's Publications.

—

In Memoriam.

John David Hemsworth.

This gentleman was the younger son of Benjamin Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, by Elizabeth his wife, the only surviving child and heiress of John Bower of Smeathalls.

He was born 4 May, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated and entered his Name as a Student of the Temple. He took great interest in the Restoration of Monk Fryston Church, to which he gave the Organ. He transcribed this Register and collated the proofs, but died while the sheets were in the press, on 18 February, 1895.

R. E. D. Duke.

The Parsonage,
Monk Fryston,
March,
A.D. 1896.

- John Joseph Bennett & wife Mrs. John
John Reflexion daughter of & son of his wife Mr. John
John Johnson son of Mr. John & wife Mrs. John
John & wife Mrs. John Johnson son of Mr. John
John Johnson son of Mr. John Johnson
John Johnson son of Mr. John Johnson

MONCK FRIESTON PARISH.

The book conteyning all the weddings Christenings and Burials within the Parish of Monck frieston from the first day of December which was in the yere of our Lord God 1538 And in the yere of the Reign of our Soveraine Lord King Henry the Eight the xxxth written by Peter Marshall then Curate there as followeth, viz :

December, 1538.

- C. Imprimis Isabell Parker christened the iiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Parker buried the ffift day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Baker christened the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Eline fairebie christened the xxixth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Collingwoorth christened the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffoyster christened the said xvth day.
- B. Itm. the said Jenet buried the xvijth day.
- C. Itm. Anthonie Nelson christened the xxijth day.

februarius vacat.

Marche, 1539.

- C. Itm. Jenet Turpin christened the xxvijth day.

Aprrill.

- B. Itm. Thomas Richardson buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Grace Hamond buried the ixth day.
- B. Itm. Oswald fdesteronhauth buried the xijth day.
- B. Itm. John Hamond buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor christened the last day.

May.

- C. Itm. John Bradford christened the xvijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the first day.
- C. Itm. John Marshall christened the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. John Whitley buried the xvijth day.

Julie.

- B. John Marshall buried the

August.

- B. Itm. Xpofer Kendall buried third day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Norman christened the iiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Rayner christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Miles Tompson christened the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Uxor Nelson buried the eighth day.
 C. Itm. Jenet Shippen christened the xxijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. Richard Biwater & Mary hallie married the fift day.
 B. Itm. John buried the vijth day.
 M. Itm. Roger Pearson and Jenet Harrison were married the xixth day.
 B. Itm. Margaret Walker buried the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. John Johnson christened the xxixth day.

November.

- M. Itm. John Youle and Isabell Robinson were married the xjth day.
 M. Itm. John Sikes and Katheren Dawson were married the xxijth day.
 M. Itm. Will'm Griesdail and Agnes Richardson were married the xxiiijth day.

December, 1539.

- *B. Itm. Will'm hay buried the xxvijth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Scot christened the xijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Watkin christened the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Raulph Roundail buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hay christened the ixth day.
 C. Itm. Jenet ffuster christened the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Simpull buried the xxvijth day.
 C. Itm. Henry Huscroft christened the last day.

March.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Browne buried the second day.

Apriill, 1540.

- C. Itm. Alice Beredge christened the xiijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam christened the xiijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Metthay christened the xxvjth day.

*Maius vacat.**June.*

- B. Itm. Margaret Joy buried the xjth day.

Julie.

- B. Will'm Metthay buried the xxx day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet ffurth buried the xjth day.
 B. Itm. Anthony Dawson buried the xiijth day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Carnabie christened the xv day.
 C. Itm. Robert Griesley christened the xv day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Wilson buried the xvij day.
 C. Itm. Alice Dice christened the xxvth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Nelson buried the xxvjth day.

Septemper.

- *B. Itm. John ffurth buried the xth day.
 Itm. Rob'rt Shippen buried the xvth day.
 Itm. Jenet Ward christened the xvijth day.

October.

- B. Itm. John Smithe buried the xvij day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Pearson christened the xvij day.

November.

- B. Itm. M^r John Medley buried the ij day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Hamond buried the xxiih day.
- C. Itm. Cecelie Bank christened the xxij day.

December.

- B. Itm. Jenet Baker buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Staynton xpned the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Nelson xpned the ij day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson christened the xth day.
- B. John Wilson buried the xiiiij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burro christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Alice Nut christened the xvj . . .
- C. Itm. Margaret Baker christened the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. John Sykes and Alison Nelson married the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burro buried the same day.
- C. Itm. M'gery ffurth christened the xxixth day.
- M. Itm. John Wise and Isabell Shippenn married the xxxth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Robert Cooper and Jenet Olred married the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Edward Tompson christened the xxvjth day.

March.

- B. Itm. Margaret Smith buried the xixth day.
- B. Itm. John Nelson buried the xxvth day.

April vacat.

May, 1541.

- B. Itm. Agnes Walker buried the ij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Thomas Shippen christened the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Sampull christened the said day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Brown xpned the xxvjth day of July.
- M. Itm. John Watson & Jenet Barbow married xiiij day August.

September.

- B. Itm. Jenet Gibson buried the viijth day.
- C. Itm. John Wise christened the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Tutill buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. John Watkin christened the xvijth day.
- C. Itm. Elinore Butter christened the xxvjth day.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Itm. Alice Wells christened xj day.
- C. Itm. John Smith christened the xijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Brown buried the xxvth day.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Henry Brown & Isabell Turpin married the xxij day.
 C. Itm. Agnes Pearson christened the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Katteron Cowper christened the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam christened the viijth day.
 C. Itm. Persewall Collingwoorth xpned the xth day.
 C. Itm. Henry Brogden xpned the xiiijth day.
 C. Itm. ffranc Nelson xpned the xvijth day.

*Martius vac.**April, 1542.*

- C. Itm. Will'm Marshall christened the iijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nelson christened the xvth day.
 C. Itm. John Browne christened the xvj day.

*Junius vac.**Julie.*

- C. Itm. Will'm Mettham christened the iij day.
 C. Itm. An Turpin christened the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. An Berredge xpned the first day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. Henerie Robinson christened the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hamond christened the xxvij day.
 C. Itm. John Jenkinson xpned the xvijth day of October.

*November vac.**December.*

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Killingbeck buried the iiiij day.
 C. Itm. John Baker christened the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxvijth day.

*Januarius vac.**Februarie.*

- C. Itm. Jenet Stanton xpned the ixth day.
 C. Itm. John Huscroft christened the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. ffranc Brown xped the xvij day of March.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. An Weldayle xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Alice Hamond xped the x day.
 C. Itm. Henry Young xped the iij day May.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Ward xped the iiiij day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Tompson xped the xvj day.

Julie.

- Jenet Cros buried the xxijth day.
 Jenet Browne buried the xxvj day.

August.

- ~~mes~~ buried the xijth day.
~~xured~~ the xxth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Agnes Nut buried the iij day.
- C. Itm. Robert Nut her son xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Arthure Hamond xped the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nut & Will'm Allyndon buried the xij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Stokell buried the xiiiij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes fluster xped the xv day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Harbon & Jent Beregh married the vij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Lawrence Lawson buried the xxxth day.
- Itm. December vacat. Januarius vacat.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Smith & Jent Wright married the iij day.
- C. Itm. Alice Shippenn xped the xvij day.
- B. Itm. the said Alice buried the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Watkin buried the xxvij day.
- C. Itm. Jent Hay xped the xxvij day.

April vacat.

March, 1544.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the vjth daye.
- B. Itm. Thomas Shippen buried the xxvij day.

May.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stanton xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Jent Baker buried xvth day.

June.

- C. Itm. Elisabeth Gyliam xped the xij day.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried the xxvijth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Pearson xped the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Jent Hav buried the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Alice Wells buried the xijth day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. John Bellobee xped the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elisabeth Browne buried the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Dice xped the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Joh. Olred buried the xxix day.

October.

- M. Itm. W^m Simson & Dorite Adam married the xix daye.
- M. Itm. Rob't Potter & Jent Cowper married the xxvj daye.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Roundell buried the ij day.
- M. Itm. Peter Docley and Jent Turpin married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Mewse and Elisabeth Ward married the xvijth day.

- M. Itm. Thomas Dawson & Margaret Hallale married the xxij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Robinson buried the xxijij day.
 M. Itm. W^m Butler & Cicelle Adam married the xx^o day.
 C. Itm. Jen^t Smith xped the xvij day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Dice buried the xxix day.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunc Mettham xped the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. W^m Hay buried the vjth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunc Younge xped the xi day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nawte xped the xjth day.
 B. Itm. John Bellobee buried the xiiij day.
 B. Itm. W^m Tompson buried the xix day.
 C. Itm. Peter Nelson xped the xxvij day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Wilson vidua buried the vj of Februarie.
 C. Itm. W^m Wheldale xped the vij day of March.

April vacat.

May, 1545.

- C. Itm. Alice Stokall xped the xvijth day.
 C. Itm. John Baker xped the xix day.
 B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxth day.
 C. Itm. Rob^t Nelson xped the xxj day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Shippyn xped the xxijij day.
 B. Itm. John Shippyn buried the same day.
 B. Itm. W^m Robinson buried the xxvj day.
 B. Itm. Margaret Shippen buried the xxix day.

June.

- B. Itm. John Turpin buried the vjth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wise buried the xvth day.

Julie.

- M. Itm. W^m Bew and Jenet Byrton married the vth day.
 B. Itm. Peter Nelson buried the xij day.
 M. Itm. John Cros and Alice Staffurth married the xxj day.

August.

- C. Itm. Henry Potter xped the iij day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried the vij day.
 B. Itm. Jen^t Whitley buried the xiiij day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wheldayle buried the xv day.
 C. Itm. Jen^t Simson xped the xv day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Rawling buried the xxvij day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Pearson buried the xxvijth day.

September.

- C. Itm. Agnes Watt xped the first day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Watkin buried the iiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Rob^t Wheldail buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. Sr Peter Marciall buried the xxj day.

October.

- B. Itm. Rob^t Nelson buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. John Walker buried the xxvj day.
 B. Itm. John Browne buried the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Bispan xped the v day.
- C. Itm. John Tompson xped the xvth day.
- M. Itm. John Scrivener & Katteren Watkinson married the xvii day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Harrison & Mary Barbow married ye xx day.

December.

- B. Itm. Agnes Doncaster & Rob'rt Ward buried the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Dawson xped the xvijth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Dawson buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Mewce xped the ij^o day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bradford xped the xth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Marshall married xvii die.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Barbow buried the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway buried the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson christened the xxijijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Birdsall & Alison Nelson married the xvij day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Marshall buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Townend buried the xxijijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wheldayl buried the xxijij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Person xped the xijth day of March.

Aprrill, 1546.

- C. Itm. John Dayle xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. M'gret Young xped the xxijijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Agnes Hamond xped the ij day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Browne xped the vth day.

Junius vacat.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Butler xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Whitley & Isabell Hamond married the xvijij day.
- C. Itm. John Hay xped the iij day of August.

September.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Stones buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Watt buried the xxv day.
- C. Itm. Joan Nelson xped the xxvijth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall Dority Dockley married the xxixth day.

October vac.

November.

- C. Itm. Jant Dice xped the vth day.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Awmond & Joan Prince married the viij day.
- M. Itm. John Awmond & An Watkin married the xiiiij daye.
- M. Itm. Henry Turpin Isabel Hemingway married
- C. Itm. M'gret Shepherd xped the viijth day of December.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Dawson buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Xpofer Watt buried the xxijth day.

ANNUAL MARRIAGE REGISTERS.

January.

- A. Item. John Bennett & Ann Barker married the first day.
- B. Item. George Morris married the second day.
- C. Item. Michael Morris died the xiiijth day.
- D. Item. John Hartshill died the xxiind day.
- E. Item. John Barker married the xxviith day.
- F. Item. Thomas Fawcett died the xxiind day.
- G. Item. Frances Smith died the xvjth day.
- H. Item. William Burden buried the xxiind day.

February.

- A. Item. William Groomer married the xviiith day.
- B. Item. John Bowes was buried the xiith day.
- C. Item. Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Fisher wedded the xiith day.
- D. Item. James Fisher married the xxiind day.
- E. Item. Frances C. & her husband died the xxiind day.

March.

- B. Item. Anthony Fisher married the xiith day.
- C. Item. Catherine Groomer died the xvth day.
- C. Item. Frances Gilliam died the xxiind day.

April.

- C. Item. Katteren Whitley died the third day.
- C. Item. William Snugger died the third day.
- C. Item. Raulon Veram died the xxviith day.
- C. Item. John Awmond xped day^v die August.

September.

- C. Item. John Baker xped the vth day.
- B. Item. Peter Coxon buried the viiith day.
- C. Item. Isakel Berbridge xped the xxviith day.

October.

- M. Item. John Longwood & Jane Hallacee married the second day.
- C. Item. Will'm Awmond xped the viiith day.
- B. Item. Jenet Berbridge buried the xijth day.

November.

- B. Item. Ralph Bispan buried the first day.
- C. Item. Katteren Awmond xped the same day.
- M. Item. Thomas Hamshire & M'gret Wheldayl married vj day.
- M. Richard Hartley & Cicely Lawson married the xijth day.
- M. Item. Rob't Smith & M'gret Watt married the xxijth day.
- B. Item. John Dawson buried xxij^o die Decembris.

Januarie.

- I. ffraunces Nawte xped the second day.
- Will'm Simson xped the vjth day.
- Ralph Mettam buried the xxth day.

Watkin & Jenet Browne married the xxiiijth day.

Februarius vacat.

Marche, 1548.

- C. Itm. An Belhowse xped the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Mewse xped the xxixth day.

Aprilis vacat.

May.

- C. Itm. John Cowper & Will'm Person (Pearson) xped the first day.
 C. Itm. Alice Tompson xped the xth day.

June.

- M. Itm. Lance Witley & M'gret hemingway married xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. ffrances Young xped the xxth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. James Butler xped the xjth day.
 C. Itm. John Hamshire xped the xxixth day.

Augustus vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Jent Turpin xped the iijth day.
 C. Itm. Janet Smith xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Henry Longwood xped the xijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. George Cutler & Alison Bispan married xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Alison fluster xped the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Mitton xped the xxvth day.
 B. Itm. Edmund Cowper buried the xxvijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Watkyn buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Robinson xped the xijth day.
 C. Itm. Rob'r't Potter xped the xxijth day.

December.

- C. Itm. Jent Richardson xped the viijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped the xvijth day.
 C. Itm. John Shyperd xped xxx^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. An Nelson xped iij^o die februarii.

March.

- B. Itm. Isabel Marshall buried the xth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Mettam xped the xvth day.
 B. Itm. Alleson Tomson buried the xxjth day.

Apriill, 1549.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hamond xped the xiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Ralph Hamond xped the viijth day.
 C. Itm. James Shippen xped the viijth day.
 M. Itm. Thomas Taylor & Isabell Smith married the xiiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Mawd Carnaby & Agnes Mitton buried third day.
 B. Itm. Jent Wells buried the fist day.
 M. Itm. Thomas Watkin & Isabell hemingway married the xxijth day.

Julye.

- M. Itm. Will'm hemingway & Agnes Barmbow }
 Thomas Will'mson & Jenet Roundell married } the ixth day.
 August vac.
 C. Itm. Will'm Smith xped the ixth day of September.

October.

- M. Itm. James Hall & Elizabeth Burton married the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Jen't Whitley xped the ixth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Cowper xped the xiijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Cowper buried the xxijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Alleson Robinson buried the iij day.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Marshall & Jenet hamond xped the xvijth day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Nelson buried the xxth day.

December.

- C. Itm. Katteren Behowse xped the ij day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Tomson xped the viijth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Cecile Hartley buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Gilliam xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway xped the xiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Antonie Hawmeshire xped the xiijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wilson buried the iij day of March.
 C. Itm. M'gret huscroft xped the xxvijth day of March, 1550.

Aprrill, 1550.

- B. Itm. Thomas dongkaster buried the xxijjth day.
 C. Itm. John Witley xped the xxijjth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Burton buried the xxvth day.
 M. Itm. Michaell fluster & Elsabeth Woodhouse married xxix.
 C. Itm. Thomas Watkin xped the vij day of May.
 C. Itm. Alice Simson xped the xvth day of June.
 C. Itm. Joan Mewse xped the xxvth day of June.

Julius vac.

August.

- B. Itm. Saunder Marshall buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Clemet buried the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. Isabel Mitton xped the ij day of September.

October.

- C. Itm. Ames Longwood xped the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Cotes xped the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. John Barker xped the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Daweson xped the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Alison Person xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- M. Itm. Edward Richardson & Isabell person married the ij day.
 C. Itm. John Hamond xped the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Crosse buried the vth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Dockley buried the xxth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam xped the xiiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Robinson xped the xvijth day.

March.

- C. Itm. Edward Hamond xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Shepperd xped the xxth day.

Aprill, 1551.

- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the xxvth day. Maius et Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Wiseman xped the xvijth day.
 M. Itm. John Dawson & Alice Richardson married the xxvijth day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Shippin buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. John Nawte buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Marrion Tutil & Alis Person buried the xxiiijth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John Shippen buried the iij day.
 M. Itm. John Noble & Anes Emson married the vj day.
 B. Itm. Jent Dockley buried the xiiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Ralf hamond buried the xxth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Potter xped the xxvth day.

October.

- B. Itm. Ralph Browne buried the vth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Dockley buried the xixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Anthony Turpin xped the ij day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Burton buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. John Tomson buried the xxvjth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Jant Boouth buried the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Johan Richardson xped the xxiijth day.
 C. Itm. Thomas Whitley xped the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped the xxxjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. dority Wiseman buried the iij day.
 B. Itm. Annes Ledum buried the iiiijth day.
 C. Itm. An Watkin xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. An Hemingway xped the xjth day.

February.

- C. Itm. Richard Tomson xped the xjth day.
- C. Itm. An Hamond xped the xiijth day.
- B. Itm. Richard Tomson buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Ralph Ledsam xped the ijnd day of Marche.
Aprilis vacat.

May, 1552.

- C. Itm. Richard Hamshire xped the ijnd day.
June vac.

Julie

- M. Itm. James Marshall & Margaret Adam married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Johan Hemingway buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Whitley xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Will'm Whitley buried the vijth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Huscroft buried the xxijth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Isabell Jenkinson buried the xvij day.
- M. Itm. henry Medley & Isabel Nawlson married the xvij day.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the viijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Humlock & Annes Merbeck married the xvj day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Elisabeth Ledum } married the xxiiijth day.
- M. Itm. Antony Richardson & Alice Crud }

November.

- C. Itm. John Smith xped the xxth day.
- C. Itm. An Smith xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Margaret Awmond buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Marshall xped the xvijth day.

Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Simson xped the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Tutil & Agnes Batman married the viijth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Gilliam buried the ixth day.

March.

- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the ij day.
- C. Itm. Johan Simson xped the vth day.

Apriill, 1553.

- C. Itm. Janet Robinson xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Alison Marshall buried the xiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Wray xped the xvijth day.

Maius vac.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson & Alis Person xped the first day.

- M. Itm. Richard ffenteman & Joan fynna married the iijth day.
 C. Itm. Katteren Cook & Annes Wray xped the xv^j day of Julie.
 Now lacketh twoe yeres viz 1554 & 1555 and also as much as from this xv^j day of Julie here next above written unto the iijth day of December as followeth.

December, 1556.

- B. Itm. Elisabeth Wilson buried the iijth day.
 B. Itm. John Smith buried the xvth day.
 B. Itm. John Hembrowgh buried the xvijth day.
 B. Itm. Katteren Coles buried the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Gisburn xped the iijth day.
 B. Itm. John Sykes buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Jant hartley buried the xxvj day of februarie.

March.

- B. Itm. Thomas Humlock buried the ij day.
 C. Itm. An Marshall xped the iij^d day.
 B. Itm. An ffenteman buried the xxxth day 1557.
 B. Agnes Wells buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1557.

May, 1557.

- B. Itm. An Young buried the xxj day.
 B. Itm. Elinore Hallaly & Isabell Watter buried the xxij day.
 M. Itm. John Dice & Jenet Shippenn married the xxvjth day.
 B. Itm. Sr John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.
 B. Itm. William Caverley buried the ij day of June.

Julie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Agnes Humlock married the iijth day.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Shyppe xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet Hembrough buried the iijth day.
 B. Itm. Agnes ffenteman buried the ixth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Hamond buried the xjth day.
 B. Itm. Alison Scott buried the xvijth day.
 here lacketh one year viz.: 1558 and as much as from this day next above written unto the eight of October as followeth.

October 1559. anno primo Regine Elizabethe.

- M. Itm. Will'm Taylor Jenent Smith married the viijth day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. William Gilliam of Hillom buried the xxijth day.

November.

- M. Itm. Robert Barden & Isabell Roundell married the vijth day.
 B. Itm. Richard Hay of ffrieston buried the xth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Wheldayl & John Netherwood married xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Annes daughter of Ralf Roundell xped the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Biwater buried the xxiiijth day.
 M. Itm. Wm Biwater & Joan Raling married the xxvjth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Laycock and Joan Rimmington married the third day of December.
 C. Itm. Thomas the son of Will'm Hinglebee of Shereburn xped the xv^j day of December.

- B. Itm. Annes Doughter of Ralf Roundell buried xix^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice Doughter of Thomas Shipperd xped the xiiijth day of Januarie.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt thornton & Agnes Turpin married the xvth Januarie.
- M. Itm. Robert Marshall & Margaret gilliam married the xxijth Januarie.
- C. Itm. Barbara Hamond doughter of John hamond of hillom xped the xv februarii.
- C. Itm. An the daughter of hugh Person of ffrieston xped the xvijth day februarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm the son of John hallale of Milford was xped the xxixth februarii.
- B. Itm. An the wief of hugh Person was buried the iijo day Martii.
- B. Itm. sraunces son of John Browne buried the ixth day of March

Anno d'ni 1560 et Elisabethe Reg'ne n're secundo.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt the son of Thomas Shipperd of Burton buried the xxxj^o day of March.
- B. Itm. Will'm son of Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. sraunces daughter of Richard Wheldayl xped the same day.
- B. Itm. Jen't a Bastard of Dority Marshall buried primo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Doughter of John Nawte xped iijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt son of John Gisburn of Burton xped xo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Agnes Roundell of Monck frieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. John son of Anthony Richardson xped & buried xjo Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Gisburn buried the xxj^o day of April.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Richard Wheldayll of Monckfrieston buried the xxij^o day of April.
- C. Itm. Simon Alleyn son of Thomas Alleyn of Shereburn xped xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert son of Will'm Dockley of hillom xped xxix^o die Marii.
- M. Itm. Richard Lake & Joan Potter married xjo die Junii.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Ward & Agnes Hey married xvjo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Turpin widow buried xxvo die Junii.
- M. Itm. Edward Dice & Alice Dawson married xxxo Junii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Ellis daughter of Edward Ellis of Monkfrieston xped ijo die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson & Constance Woodhouse married vijo Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pachet bastard to John Pachet of lodingde xped xo die Julii.
- C. Itm. An Yoyle daughter of Rob'rt Yoyle of Milforth xped xvo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild of Burton xped xix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped vo die August.
- C. Itm. Joan Mitton daughter of W^m Mitton of Burton xped xvijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas Emson & Joan Halliday married xvij^o die Aug.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of W^m Berredge of frieston xped xxo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of W^m Burman of Milforth xped vo die Septembries.
- B. Itm. Agnes Patchet bastard of John Patchet of lodyngde was buried vijo die Septembries.
- B. Itm. Katteren Ellys daughter of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston buried xvjo die Septemb.
- B. Itm. Alice Richardson wief of Peter Richardson of hillom buried xix^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of W^m Allely of Burton xped vijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John son of W^m Biwater of hillom xped xjo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Xpian Crowder doughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Dority daughter of Thomas Leaper of Shereburne xped xxix^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Thomas son of John Dice of Milford xped iiijo die Novembries.
- M. Itm. Richard Wheldayle and An Turpyn Richard Turner & Isabell Nalson
Richard Kirkby & Agnes Birkinshaw were married xxiiijo die Novembries.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Peter Burton of Shereburn xped xiijo die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Rob'rt son of Richard Turner xped xiiij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice daughter of Roger Sadler of Shereburn xped xv^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Whitte & Agnes Sharpulls married xix Januarii.
- C. Itm. John son of John Cotes of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die Januarii.
- C. Ellen daughter of Henry Nelstrop of Shereburn xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor of Monkfrieston widow buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Thomas Stedman of Shereburn xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
- C. B. Itm. Margaret daughter of Rob'rt Ward of Burton xped ijo die februarii and buried ijo die ejusdem.
- B. Itm. John son of John Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of George Burton of hillome xped viij^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. W^m son of Peter Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xxij^o die februarii.
- B. C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of John Nicolson of ffriston buried ivo die Martii the same day M'garet Nicolson her sister was xped.
- B. Itm. Agnes late wief to Thomas Nelson of Monkfrieston buried ix^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Margaret daughter of John Nicolson of Monkfrieston buried xiiij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1561: et Regine Elisabethe 30.

- C. Itm. John Dockley son of henry Dockley of hillome xped xxvo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Joan Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Peter Hemingway son of Will'm hemingway of hillome xped iiij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Ellen Laverock xped xxvijo die Martii & buried the same day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Barbow daughter to James Barbow xped xvjo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Marshall of Monkfrieston buried ijo die Mensis Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Crud daughter of W^m Crud of hillome xped vjo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Jenet hartley of Burton married xvjo maii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth hartley daughter of Thomas hartly of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Scot daughter of Robert Scott xped xxjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxvijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Enssam Robinson daughter of John Robinson of Burton xped xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Robinson wief of Will'm Robinson of Burton buried ijo die Julii.
- B. Itm. Anthony Bradforth was buried xiiij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. M'garet daughter of Rob'rt Cowper xped vjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt son of thomas Emson xped xxijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Anthony Nelson xped xxvij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. S^r Xpofer Crumbock buried xxijo die Septembries.
- B. Itm. Alice wief of Edward dice buried xxvo die Septembries.
- B. Itm. Edward dice of Monkfrieston buried xxxo die Septembries.
- B. Itm. Joan Doughter of John Longwood buried xxix^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Rob'rt Nelson buried xxxj^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Rawling of Monkfrieston buried ijo die Novembries.
- B. Itm. Thomas Hartley and Agnes Marshall married ix^o die Novembries.
- B. Itm. Joan Doughter to John Nawte buried xiijo die Novembries.
- B. Itm. John Nawte of Monkfrieston buried xiiij^o die Novembries.
- C. Itm. M'garet Doughter of Rob'rt Nelson xped viijo die Decembris.
- C. Itm. John son of Richard Whelday xped vjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. John son of Edward Ellis xped vjo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Richard Turpin & Dority Netherwood married xij Januarii.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Benet & Jane Ward married xxo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried xxjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Constance wief of Rob'rt Nelson buried xv^o die decembris. this should have been registered next to Margret Neison 8 lines above.

- M. Itm. Rob't Bennet & Joan Ward married xxo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl xped xix^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl buried xvijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1562 et Regine Eliz: 40.

- B. Itm. Ralf Growme of hillome buried vjo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of henry Turpin xped xjo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benet of hillome buried viijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Doughter of Edward Richardson xped xo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Doughter of Will'm Mitton xped xvjo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of W^m Dockley xped xiii^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of ffrieston xped ix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Daughter of John Nicolson xped xxij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Mason son of John Mason of hillom xped viijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Galfridus Woodhouse & Margaret Hemsworth inmarried ix^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Hugh Person & Alice Ward married the same ixth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Owtwhayt & Elizabeth Rawling married xxo die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. Anthony son of Thomas Watkin of Hillom xped xxo die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. John son of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Stansfield xped xxvijo die Septemb.
- C. Itm. An Ward Doughter of Robert Ward of Burton xped primo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Henry Robinson of Burton and Alice Powle married iiijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John Hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Burton xped xxiiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Turpin daughter of Richard Turpin of ffrieston xped xxvijo die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Anthony Burton of hillom buried vjo die Novembbris.
- M. Item. John flurth of the Parish of Shereburn & Alice Coysts of Monkfrieston married viijo die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Barton of the Parish of Shereburn & Constance Maw of this parish married the viijo die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. W^m White of the parish of Brayton & Agnes Carnabe of ffrieston married xvo die Novembbris.
- B. Itm. Thomas flenteman of hillome buried xvijo die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Laycock daughter of Ric Laycock of ffrieston xped primo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Person of ffrieston buried ix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. John Crowder Doughter of Ric Crowder of Burton buried xxixth die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Jenet Crowder wief of Ric Crowder buried xxix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Richardson of hillom buried iiijo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Jen^t Richardson of hillom widow buried vijo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. W^m Turner son of Ric Turner of Burton buried xvijo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. W^m Webster of the Parish of Swillington and Katteren Cowper married xvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bywater son of W^m Bywater of hillom xped xxjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. M^{gret} wief of W^m Wells of hillom buried xxx^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Mitton and Isabell Nawte married xxxjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Jane Emson Doughter of Thomas Emson of Monkfrieston xped xxxjo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. thom's Lund & Ellen Lilburn married vjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillome xped xvo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Jen^t Johnson xped xvjo die februarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillom buried xxijo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Alice Spinck Doughter to Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxiijo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Nicolas son of James Barmbow xped xij^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1563 Regine Elis: Quinto &c.

- B. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of frieston buried vō die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. James Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Widow Bradford of hillome buried jo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burton daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Widow Johnson of ffrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ric Johnsons wief of frieston buried ijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Jane filia populi xped the last day of Julie.
- B. Itm. Robert Berridge son of W^m Berredge of Monk frieston xped iiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundeyl xped xxix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Person son of Hughe Pereson of ffrieston xped iijo die Septembbris.
- B. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundayl buried iijo die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. James Baxter son of Will'm Baxter of Monk frieston xped xvij^o die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. Nicolas Hemmingway son of W^m hemmingway of hillome xped xxiiij^o die Septembbris.
- B. Itm. thoms Shepherd Wief of Burton buried xxj^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas hallalie son of W^m hallale of Monkfrieston xped xv^o die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. W^m Bradford & Margaret Burton of hillome married xxiijo die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. henry Robinson son of henry Robinson of Burton xped xxx^o die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. John Shippen son of John Shippen of hillome xped xxiiij^o die Decembbris.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton Doughter of Anthony Burton of hillome buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. thoms Richardson of frieston buried xix^o die Martii.

An'o D'ni 1564 Regine Elis: n're Sexto.

- C. Itm. Margaret Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome xped xxx^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert Hallalye son of W^m Hallalye of Burton xped xj^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Ralph Coyts son of John Coyts of Monkfrieston xped xj^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hamond Doughter of John Hamond of hillome xped xvij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ralph Coytes son of John Coytes of Monkfrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. W^m Ward son of Rob't Ward of burton xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Nelson son of W^m Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Bywater son of W^m Bywater of Hillome xped xxij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of Thomas Hartley of Burton xped xxx^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Bywater doughter of Thomas Bywater of Burton xped xij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped jo die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Marshall doughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped viij^o die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. John Smawlechar son of Edmund Smawlechar of Hillome xped primo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Isabell Laycock doughter of Richard laycock of Monkfrieston xped xvij^o die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Robert Rayner and Anne Wells married vō die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. Robert Cowper xped xijo die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Peter Bywater & Joan Nelson married xxvjo die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Robert Welles and Katteren Bradford married ijo die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. sraunces Stansfeild doughter of Ric Stansfeild of Burton xped xvijo die Decembbris.

- C. Itm. Isabell Turpin daughter of Henry Turpin of hillome xped xxiiij^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell dice buried xx^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Arthure Pereson of hillome buried xxvij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Ellys son of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston xped vj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Roundayl Doughter of Ralph Roundayl of Monkfrieston xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
- Itm. W^m son of W^m Simson of hillome buried xi^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bradforth son of W^m Bradforth of hillome xped xj^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hamond of Hillome buried xi^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Wheldayl Doughter of Richard Wheldayl of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die februarij.

Anno D^rni 1565 Regine Eliz: Septimo.

- C. Itm. Joan Crowder daughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped xxv^o die Martii.
- M. Itm. Edward dunne and An Turpin married vj^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Mary Coytes daughter of John Coytes xped xxvij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Edward Pereson of hillome buried eadem die p^dictio.
- B. Itm. Joan Byrame doughter of John Byrome of hillome buried xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. An Crudd daughter of W^m Crudd of hillome xped xxix^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Scotchburn doughter of Robert Scotchburn buried xxiiij^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson and Katteren Scrivener married xix^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson of Monkfrieston buried xv^o die Septembri.
- C. Itm. Enssame Robinson doughter of henry Robinson of Burton xped viij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Godfrey Rayner son of Robert Rayner of hillome xped xxi^o die Septembri.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall and Jane Pearson married xiii^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener buried xvij^o die Novembri.
- C. Itm. dorithie Shippen doughter of John Shippen of hillom xped xvij^o die Novembri.
- M. Itm. Richard dolly and Alice Yoyle married xxv^o die Novembri.
- B. Itm. Joan Dockley doughter of John dockly of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Novembri.
- M. Itm. George Taylor and Margaret Baker married jo die decembris.
- B. Itm. John Scrivener of hillom buried v^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Wells son of Rob't Wells of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. W^m dockley son of henry dock'ev of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Gilliam son of John Gilliam of hillome xped xii^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Turner son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xii^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Barmbow doughter of James Barmbow of Monkfrieston xped xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Robinson Doughter of henry Robinson of Burton buried xxiiij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Robinson of Burton buried v^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of monkfrieston xped iiiij^o die Martii.

Anno D^rni 1566 Regine Eliza: Octavo.

- C. Itm. Joan Scot doughter of Robert Scot of Burton xped xxx^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Nicholas gilliam son of John gilliam of hillome buried iiij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Spinck doughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob't gray son of Robert grey of Burton xped xxv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. An Shepherd doughter of thomas Shepperd of Burton buried xij^o die Maii.

- C. Itm. M'garet houghton daughter of thomas howghton of Monkfrieston xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Scrivener daughter of John Scrivener of hillome xped xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of W^m Berridge of Monkfrieston buried xx^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Dice son of John dice of Monkfrieston xped viij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Byrom son of John Byrom of hillom xped xxiiij^o Augusti.
- C. Itm. John hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Monkfrieston xped xxiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Edmund hallaley son of the said hallaley xped die predicto.
- C. Itm. Edward hemmingway son of Will'm hemmingway of hillome xped jo die Septembriis.
- B. Itm. Margaret Paddlethorp of hillom buried iiij^o die Septembriis.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bywater daughter of W^m Bywater of hillome xped xxj^o die Septembriis.
- C. Itm. Richard taylor son of george taylor of Monkfrieston xped xxvij^o die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Peter Kirkby & An Spofforth married xvij^o die Novembriis.
- B. Itm. John hemmyngway son of W^m hemmyngway of hillome buried xj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. hughe Spicer xped xj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Laycock son of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Gisburn & Jenet flenteman married xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Edward Wayneman & Margaret Hamshire married xxvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Joan Turner daughter of Robert Turner of Burton xped ix^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Watkin daughter of Thomas Watkin of hillome xped xv^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xxij^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Turpin of ffriston buried xxvij^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of ffriston xped xv^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1567. Regine Eliza : nono.

- B. Itm. Mary Biwater of burton buried xxvij^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Alison Cutler of hillome buried the same day.
- B. Itm. John Sowersby of hillom buried iij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. John Whitley of hillom buried xiij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Isabell dockley of Monkfrieston & Joan her daughter buried xxij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Skilbeck of Lumby buried viij^o die Maij.
- M. Itm. dinys flawshed and Joan Grayson married xvo Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren daughter of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried xxij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Scotchburne daughter of Rob'rt Scotchburne of ffriston xped xiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hasleleyby of hillom buried xiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benige a pore spiner in burton buried iij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Jane Hartley wief of John Hartley of hillome buried viij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Alice Nelson Sister to Will'm Nelson of ffriston buried xiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Gilliam son to John Gilliam of Hillome xped viij^o die Septembriis.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Barmbow buried ultimo die Septembriis.
- B. Itm. Will'm Turpin of hillom buried vijo die octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Welles son of Rob'rt Welles of hillome xped ix^o die Novembriis.
- C. Itm. henry Marshall son of John Marshall of Burton xped die eodem ut supra.
- B. Itm. John Welles of Hillome buried xj^o Novembriis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Waud son of George Waud of ffriston xped xv^o die Novembriis.
- C. Itm. William Nelson son of Robert Nelson of ffriston xped xiij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Will'm Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped xxvijo die decembris.
- M. Itm. John Hartley of Hillome and Ellen Hasleyby married xxvijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Spenser of Burton xped primo die februarii.
- B. Itm. ffrances Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried quinto die Martii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bradforth daughter of Will'm Bradforth of hillome xped vijo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hartley Doughter of thomas hartley of burton buried ixo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley of hillom buried xvijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1568: Regine Eliz: decimo.

- C. Itm. Thomas Roundeyl son of Ralph Roundeyl of ffrieston xped xxvo die Martii.
- B. Itm. the sd. thomas Roundeyl buried xxvijo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Rayner daughter of Rob'rt Rayner of hillome xped xvijo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Will'm Crud of hillome buried xvo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. M'gret Smith of ffrieston buried xxvjo die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood and Elizabeth Wells married ijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. An Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped ixo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Hartley son of thomas hartley of Burton xped xxvijo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Joan Gisburn daughter to John Gisburn of hillome buried vjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston xped xxiijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Ellys daughter of Will'm Ellys of hillome xped xxo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Richard Stansfield son of Richard Stansfield of Burton buried xxiiijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell daughter of Edward Ellys of ffrieston xped xxix o die Junii.
- C. Itm. ffrances daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped iiiijo die Julii.
- B. Itm. M'gret daughter Edward Richardson of hillome buried xjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Thomas Crud son of Will'm Crud of hillome xped xxix o Auguсти.
- C. Itm. Alice dice daughter of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxvjo die Septembriis.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston buried vo die Novembriis.
- B. Itm. Cicelie Butler buried xo die Novembriis.
- B. Itm. An Wilson of Hillome buried xo decembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Hartley daughter of John Hartley of hillome xped xijo die decembris.
- C. Itm. david son of thomas dicsonson xped xixo decembris & buried xxvjo die ejusdem mensis.
- C. B. Itm. david Howghton xped xxxo Januarii and buried primo februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Birom daughter to John Birom of hillome xped xijo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter to Richard greene of Burton xped xjo die Martii.

Anno d'ni : 1569: Reg : Eliz : undecimo.

- B. Itm. Margaret Richardson wief of John Richardson of Hillome buried xo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Anthony wilton son of Rob'rt wilton of ffrieston xped xo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nettleton daughter of Will'm Nettleton of ffrieston xped xvijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John Barmbow son of James Barmbow of ffrieston xped jo Maii.
- C. Itm. John Grave and ffrances Grave children of Rob'rt Grave of Burton christened xixo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter of Richard greene of Burton buried xxiiijo die Maii.

- C. Itm. Nicholas Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xij^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Thomas Langday & Jane Barmby married xxx^o Junii.
- C. Itm. Edward Rayner son of Robert Rayner of Hillome xped xiiij^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. John Turpin and Elizabeth Rummans married xxj^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas dicson and Xpian Biwater married xvij^o Septembri.
- B. Itm. Jane daughter of george Taylor of ffrieston buried eodem die ut ante.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of Wilfride Hardwick xped xxj^o die Septembri.
- B. Itm. Widow Welles of Hillome buried xxij^o die Sept.
- M. Itm. John Leaper and Jane Turpin married xv^o Novemb.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Wauld son of George Wauld of ffrieston xped vj^o die Novembri.
- C. Itm. Henry Roundall son of Ralph Roundall of ffrieston xped xxv^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Emson daughter of thomas Emson of ffrieston xped primo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. An Rayner wief of Robert Rayner of ffrieston buried xvo ffebruarii.
- Itm. Julian Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped xvij^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson daughter of Richard Pereson of hillome xped xix^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Hillome xped xxij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1570: Regine Elis: 12.

Aprilis et maius vac.

- C. Itm. Dorithie Loveday daughter of Robert Loveday of Burton xped xj^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Richardson daughter of Edward Richardson xped jo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. david Mettham son of Peter Mettham xped xiiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Will'm fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxj^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Julian Turpin wief of John Turpin buried xxij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Robert Pereson son of Rob't Pereson of Burton xped xxv^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Howghton son of thomas howghton xped xxvij^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam of hillome xped jo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Margaret wief of George Burton buried vo Januarii.
- B. Itm. Henry Turpin of hillom buried ix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes wief of Will'm fletcher of ffrieston buried xijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. doritie Green daughter of Richard Green of Burton xped xxvij^o die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1571: Regine Elis. 13.

- B. Itm. Margaret Nelson daughter of Rob't Nelson buried xiiij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren Leathom buried iiiij^o Septembri.
- M. Itm. ffraunces Bradley & Janet Hunter married xiiij^o Augsti a^o p'dct.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Mary Spenser married xxix^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. John Cotes and Isabell Nelson married xvo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Heyfurth & dority Turpin married xvij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Richard Nelson son of Rob't Nelson xped xxv^o die decembris.
- M. Itm. Will'm Webster & Isabell Turpin married xxiiij^o die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1572: Regine Elis. 14.

- C. Itm. Edward Shippen son of John Shippen xped viij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Usler daughter of thomas Usler xped xxvij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John flox son of Will'm flox xped iij^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow xped iiiij^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Mitton xped jo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Richard Marshall xped xvo Junii.

- C. Itm. John Robinson xped xiiij^o Julii.
- C. Itm. Michael Pereson xped xxvij^o Septembris.
- C. Itm. John holmes p'ochie shereburn xped xiij^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas turpin p'ochie ejusdem xped xvij^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret dise & John Walker xped jo Novembri.
- C. Itm. Thomas Spinck xped viijo die Novembri.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped viijo die Novembri.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scholey xped iij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Roundall xped xxo ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. John fletcher xped viijo Martii.
- C. Itm. ffraunce dice xped xj^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Edmund Wells buried xo die Junii.
- B. Itm. John Bowmer buried xxij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. George Taylor buried xxij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Mary Pereson buried vjo die Novembri.
- B. Itm. Jane dawson buried xiij^o die Novembri.
- B. Itm. William Hemmingway buried iij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Edward Ellys buried vjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Bradforthe buried xix^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. dority green & Jenet Nettleton buried xxij^o ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Tyrpin buried viijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1573: Regine Eliz: 15.

- B. Itm. Will'm Casson buried xxj^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Jane dicconson xped iiiij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Cowper xped xj^o die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. John Morlbyn & M'gret Metham married iij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Henry Young buried xvo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Hemingway buried xixo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nettleton xped xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Robert Boulton xped xxvij^o die Septembris.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Jen^t Meuse married iij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas hartle a bastard xped xo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margery Robinson xped xxvo Octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Grysedell xped xi^o die Novembri.
- B. Itm. the sd. Edward buried xix^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Jane Laycock xped xvij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Shippin buried xxij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam xped xxo die ffebruarii.

March 1574 Regine Eliz 16.

- B. Itm. Margaret Spencer buried the Last day.

Aprrill.

- C. Itm. Margaret Morleyn xped xj^o die.

May.

- C. Itm thomas Leaper xped xj^o die.

Junius vac.

July.

- B. Itm. An Wheldayl buried ultimo die.

August.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Bradley buried viijo die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Longwood xped xo die.

- C. Itm. Margaret Muse xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Rob'rt Halleley xped ijo die.

November.

- B. Itm. Jenet Roundayl buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Ralph Scrivener buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Longwood buried viijo die.

December.

- B. Itm. Anthony Nelson buried ixo die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. doritie Houghton xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Richard Johnson xped xvjo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Walker xped xvjo die.
 B. Itm. Jen't Richardson buried xxiiijo die.
 C. Itm. John Mitton xped xxxo die.

februarie.

- B. Itm. Will'm Mowberley buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Roger Greene buried xix o die Martii.

March 1575. Regine Elis : 17.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Bywater buried xxvij o die.

Aprilis vac.

May.

- M. Itm. Rob'rt Lawson & Jane Meuse married xvo die.
 C. Itm. Alice Stansfeild xped xxijo die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Headley & Margery Rokesby married xvjo die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried xxijo die.

Julius et August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Isabell Hustler xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped xiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Campinet xped xxvjo die.

October.

- B. Itm. Isabell Tomlinson buried viijo die.
 M. Itm. Henry Boouth & Katteren Whitley married xxxo die.

November.

- M. Itm. Rob'rt Knowles & Margaret Nicolson married xiijo die.
 B. Itm. John Gisburn buried ultimo die.

December et Januarie vacant.

februarie.

- C. Itm. George Lawson xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Richardson xped xvijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Baker xped xjo die Martii.
 B. Itm. John Layton buried xijo die Martii.
 C. Itm. Will'm dicson xped xix o die Martii.

March 1576 Regine Eliz. 18.

Martius et Aprilis vac.

May.

- B. Itm. Will'm dicson buried xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Longwood xped xx^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. George Lawson buried xiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Calverd xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Agnes Metham buried ij^o die.
 C. Itm. Rob't Bradley xped xij^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. Richard Bolton xped vo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Pereson buried xiiiij^o die.
 C. John Muse xped xxvij^o die.

September vac.

October.

- B. Itm. Richard Tomlinson buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Rob't Marshall buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Hamond buried xj^o die.
 B. Itm. John Mayson buried xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Martyn Shippen xped xj^o die.
 M. Itm. John Hueson & Agnes maried xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Johnson & Will'm Johnson xped xx^o die.

December vac.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hollingworth xped jo die.
 B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam xped xxiiij^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Joseph fletcher xped xxiiij^o die Martii.

Aprill 1577: Regine Eliz: 19.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Simson buried xij^o die.
 B. Itm. Robert Bradley buried xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm dicson xped xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm dice xped xxij^o die Aprilis.

May.

- B. Itm. John Pereson buried vjo die.
 C. Itm. Rob't Leaper xped viij^o die.
 C. Itm. Richard Smith xped x^o die.
 M. Itm. Hugh Coltris & Elizabeth Gray married xj^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm dockley buried xxv^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson xped iiiij^o die Junii.
 B. Itm. Ux Hey buried xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. W^m Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxij^o die.
 M. Itm. Ric hutchinson & Agnes pereson maried xxx^o die.
 August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xvo die.
 C. Itm. Alice Lawson xped ead die.
 B. Itm. Ellen Netleton buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Launcelot pereson xped vjo die.
 C. Itm. Isabell Walker xped xiij^o die.
 M. Itm. John Atkin & Jenet dice maried xiij^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Will'm Pereson & An Whitley married xo die.

December.

- B. Itm. John Taylor buried iiijo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Stansfeild buried xijo die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Gayton buried xo die.
 M. Itm. John Simson & Alice wilton married xix^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. James Hamond xped ijo die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild buried iiijo die Martii.
 B. Itm. thomas Watkin buried xix^o die Martii.

Aprrill 1578 Regine Eliz 20.

- M. Itm. thomas Loveday and Agnes Spofourth married xx^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped xx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Utting maried xxiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Coltres daughter of hugh Coltres xped xiij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlany xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumby xped ijo die Junii.
 C. Itm. James Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xx^o die.
 C. Itm. Gervase dice son of John dice xped xxvijo die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Mary daughter of david Calverd xped jo die.
 M. Itm. Thomas Graunge & An hemingway married vjo die.

September vac.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Katteren Tomson xped vo die.
 M. Itm. ffraunces Smith & Jen^t Naulson maried xxiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Jen^t Meuse xped xxvjo die.
 B. Itm. Mary Cotes buried xxix^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. George Wray & Jent Wilson maried vij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Bradley xped x^o die.
 C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xiij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. John Austinson xped vo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Bew xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Thomas Biwater buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Alice Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried xxx^o die.
 C. Itm. Thomas Gaton xped xxxj^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jent Longwood xped vjo die.
 B. Itm. Gervase dice buried vijo die.
 C. Itm. John Wray son of George Wray xped xj^o die.
 B. Itm. An daughter of Ric. green of Burton buried xix^o die.
 B. Itm. John Wraye son of george Wray buried xxj^o die.
 C. Itm. Katteren Smith daughter of thomas Smith xped viij^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. Robert Richardson a Servant at Nelson wieves of the hill buried xv^o die Martii.

Aprrill 1579. Regine Eliz : 21.

- B. Itm. Agnes Bower buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Murgetrod buried xxiiij^o die.

May.

- B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried iij^o die.
 B. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlay buried viij^o die.
 C. Itm. Agnes Bolton xped x^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabethe Huscroft daughter of henry Huscroft of Burton xped xiij^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. the sd. Elizabeth huscroft buried vo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Robert Nelson buried xix^o die.
 C. Itm. dorithie Hollingworthe xped xix^o die.
 M. Itm. John Jackson & Jenet Allayn maried xxvo die.

August.

- Itm. Anthony Brown & M'gret dicson maried viij^o die.
 C. Itm. W^m halley son of W^m halley of frieston xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mathew Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. dorithe hollingworthe buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Stevenson wief of John Stevenson buried viij^o die.
 B. Itm. Ellyn Baker widow buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. thomas Spinck son of thomas Spinck buried xv^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. John Stevenson buried x^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell dicson daughter of thomas dicson of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam buried xvo die.
Januarie.
 B. Itm. An wese of John Bradley buried xo die.
 C. Itm. Isabell & Elizabethe hamond children of W^m hamond xped xxo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Richard Cotes buried jo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Turpin son of John Turpin of ffrieston xped vo die.
 B. Itm. John Wells son of Rob't Wells buried xiijo die.
 C. Itm. Thomas Mayson son of Thomas Mayson xped xix^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried xxiiijo die.

March 1580. Regine Elis : 22.

- C. Itm. Mary Shippenn daughter of James Shipen xped xxvjo die.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. John Colley xped xxxo die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Nelson maried iijo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Turpin daughter of thomas Heyforthe wief buried iiiijo die.
 M. Itm. John Bradley and Julian Nelson maried xvijo die.

June.

- C. Itm. John Muncaster a bastard xped xix^o die.
 C. Itm. John Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xxvjo die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. John Walker son of thomas Walker of hillome xped iiiijo die.
 C. Itm. John Wright daughter of thomas Wright of hillome xped xxxij^o die.
 C. Itm. Jenet Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Itm. Gervase Boouthe son of henry Boouthe of Birkin buried jo die.
 C. Itm. Isabell Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillom xped xjo die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Wray daughter of george wray xped xxjo die.
 B. Itm. Isabell Pereson aforesaid buried xxvjo die.

September.

- C. Itm. John Tomson son of ffraunces tomson widow xped xjo die.
 B. Itm. Mary Calverd daughter of david Calverd buried xxo die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Calverd son of david Calverd xped ijo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Beredge daughter of Will'm Beredge of hillome buried vjo die.
 C. Itm. Jenet Hollingwoorth daughter of Lyonell hollingwoorth of Burton xped xjo die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Austinson daughter of thomas Austinson xped xvijo die.

November.

- C. Itm. Will'm Browne son of Anthony Browne xped xix^o die.
 M. Itm. Richard Campinet & Jenet Ward maried xxiiijo die.
 M. Itm. James fletcher and Elizabethe fletcher maried xxvijo die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Austinson daughter of thomas Austinson above named buried xxvijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. ffaunces Morlайн daughter of John Morlайн xped xiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson & Ellyn Pereson children of Robert Pereson of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. ffaunces Roundell daughter of Ralphe Roundell xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Berredge & Alice Goodard maried xxj^o die.
- C. Itm. An Turpin a Bastard daughter to Katteren Turpin xped xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Bolton wief of John Bolton of Burton buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. ffaunces Coltres son of Hugh Coltres xped xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gilliam son of John Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- B. Itm. Constance Turpin widowe buried xxvij^o die.
- B. Itm. ffaunces Coltres above said buried viij^o die Martii.

Apriall 1581. Regine Elis: 23.

- B. Itm. John Whitley buried jo die.
- B. Itm. Abraham Boouth buried xvij^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. thomas Bew son of thomas Bew of hillome xped ijo die.
- C. Itm. Jane Meuse daughter of thomas Muse xped iiijo die.
- M. Itm. Edmund Playfear and ffaunces tonison maried xjo die.

Junius vac.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Henry dockley buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Richard Hallalie son of Will'm hallalie buried viijo die.

August.

- M. Itm. Oswould Joneson and Margaret Bosse maried xxvij^o die.

September.

- M. Itm. Nicholaus Cowpland and Jenet Marshall married xxx^o die.

October.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and Agnes Stansfield maried viijo die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Underwood buried ix^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Campinet daughter of Richard Campinet xped xjo die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Taylor daughter of one Brian Taylor a Londoner xped xjo die.
- C. Itm. John Mitton son of henry Mitton xped xvo die.
- M. Itm. Richard Hemmingway & An dockley maried xxvjo die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Hamond son of Arthure Hamond xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway of Hillome buried xxij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Berredge daughter of Will'm Berredge of Hillome xped xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. John Hawmond and Margaret Shepperd maried xvjo die.
- C. Itm. Brian Austinson son of Thomas Austinson xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. John Longwood son of Henry Longwood of Burton xped xxvij^o.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped iiijo die.

March.

- C. Itm. dorothy Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillome xped viijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hamond son of John Hamond of hillome xped xj^o die.

Aprrill 1582. Regine Eliz: 24.

- C. Itm. Ralph Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley xped xxiiijo die.
 Maius vac.

June.

- B. Itm. Becket of Leeds buried ijo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. John Wharledayl a childe buried xxiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Rob'rt Wells of hillom xped xxv^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Marshall Widow buried xxviiijo die.

August.

- C. Itm. John Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway xped jo die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Hemmingway daughter of the sd. Ric. hemmingway xped jo die.

September.

- B. Itm. John Hartley son of thomas Hartley buried xxviiijo die.
 C. Itm. Jane Browne daughter of Anthony Browne xped xxx^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Will'm Hallaley son of Will'm hallale of ffrieston buried xv^o die.
 B. Itm. An dockley daughter of John dockley buried xxviiijo die inquam xxv^o die.
 C. Itm. John Procter son of Edward Procter xped xxviiijo die.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Mason daughter of thomas Mason xped xiijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. dorithie Roundell daughter of Ralph Roundell xped vjo die.
 C. Itm. Elizabethe Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xx^o die.
 C. Itm. dorithie Hallaley daughter of Will'm hallaley of ffiriston xped xxviiijo die.
 B. Itm. dorothy Simpson widow buried xxxx^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. thomas Hartley buried xiijo die.
 C. Itm. dorothy Hutchinson daughter of Richard Hutchinson xped xxjo die.
 B. Itm. John Allen a Bastard buried xxijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Baker daughter of John Baker xped xxiiijo die.
 B. Itm. dorithye Hutchinson above said buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. dorithie Hallabie buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Cotes of Beal widow buried xo die.
 C. Itm. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. John Halleley son of Will'm Hallaley buried xxviiijo die.
 B. Itm. John Davison buried xjo die Martii.

March 1583. Regine Eliz: 25°.

- B. Itm. Agnes Smith buried xxvijo die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Robert Wells buried xxix° die.

Aprrill.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth diconson xped xix° die.

May.

- C. Itm. Margret Rawling a bastard xped jo die.

June.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped ixo die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vijo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Crud a mayd buried vijo die.
- C. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen xped xxjo die.

August.

- C. Itm. George Turpin son of John Turpin xped xxxo die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Crowder son of George Crowder xped iiij° die.

October.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Coltres daughter of Hugh Coltres xped xxiijo die.

November.

- C. Itm. John Morlay son of John Morlay xped xxix° die.

December.

- C. Itm. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew xped at Birkin xxix° die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Barmbee & Sibill Barden maried xiiijo die.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hallaley daughter of Will'm Hallaley xped xxvjo die.
- M. Itm. M^r Will'm Allen & Mⁿ Katteren Banister maried xxvijo die.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Edmund Thorne ton & Elizabeth Stansfeild maried ijo die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Hemingway daughter of Richard Hemingway buried xx° die.
- M. Itm. John Taylor & Alice Bolton maried xxvijo die.
- C. Itm. Peter son of Ric. hemingway xped xxvij° die.

March.

- B. Itm. George Burton buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Muse xped xjo die.

April vac.

May 1584: Regine Eliz: 26.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xjo die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Wray daughter of George wray xped xiijo die.
- C. Itm. Rob'r Hamond son of John Hamond xped xxxo die.

June.

- C. Itm. Joseph son of thomas Wright xped xijo die.
- M. Itm. Nicolas dean & Margaret Redia . . . maried xvjo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jane Bywater buried xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Briggs son of John Briggs xped xxj^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet xped ix^o die.
 C. Itm. Stephen Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxvij^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mary Baker daughter of John Baker xped viij^o die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Lussall buried xv^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried viij^o die.
 C. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson xped xxv^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. John ffeildon and Isabell Rayner maried viij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. Millesans Thornton daughter of Edmund Thornton xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Barmbee son of Will'm Barmbee xped viij^o die.
 C. Itm. Rob't Mason son of Thomas Mason xped xij^o die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Bolton wief of John Bolton buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Millesans Thornton buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Roundell buried xxvij^o die.

Martius vac.

Aprrill 1585. Regine Eliz : 27.

- B. Itm. Ralphe Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley buried viij^o die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- B. Itm. dorothy Stansfeld daughter of Richard Stansfeld buried ijo die.
 B. Itm. An Dockley buried xjo die.

June.

- B. Itm. Hughe Pereson buried xxij^o die.
 M. Itm. Christopher Stones and Agnes Ward maried xxvij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Mitton wief of John Mitton buried vijo die.
 C. Itm. Ellen Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvjo die.
 B. Itm. John Mitton buried xvijo die.

August.

- B. Itm. John dice buried vijo die.
 C. Itm. Batholomew Longwood son of Henry Longwood xped xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Nelson buried vjo die.
 C. Itm. Mary dean daughter of Nicholas dean xped vijo die.

- C. Itm. Nicholas dicson son of thomas dicsonson xped xxvo die.
 C. Itm. dorothie Bradley daughter of ffrances Bradley xped xxix^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard hemingway xped vijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of Hillome xped xiiijo die.
 B. Itm. Alice Berridge wief of the sd. Will'm Berridge buried xxijo die.
 M. Itm. Nicholas Procter Minister of this Parish and Jane Nelson maried xxvjo die.
 C. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skilbecke xped xxx^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Roundell buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas dean buried xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Mitton son of Henry Mitton xped xvjo die.
 M. Itm. Brian dawson and Agnes Loveday maried xxvijo die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Wilie and dorothie Smithe maried xxvijo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hallaley wief of Will'm Hallaley buried xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Alexander daniell and Agnes Marshall maried vo die.
 M. Itm. Eliseus Lumas and Margaret Tenand maried xiiiijo die.
 B. Itm. dorothie Bradley daughter of ffrances Bradley buried xvo die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Atkinson buried xvjo die.
 C. Itm. Ralph Roundell son of Elizabeth Roundell widow xped xvijo die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas dicsonson son of Thomas dicsonson xped buried xx^o die.
 B. Itm. ffrances Bradley wief called Jenet Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Simson buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hall buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas Nowell buried xjo die.
 B. Itm. Ric. Berridge buried xjo die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth hamond daughter of Jo: hamond xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. ffrances Bradley buried xvijo die.
 B. Itm. John Richardson buried xixo die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Collett daughter of Richard Collett xped xxvijo die.
 B. Itm. Alice Crowder wief of George Crowder buried xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xiiijo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Nelson widow buried xxijo die.
 B. Itm. John Thornton above said buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. B. Itm. Jane Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped jo die & buried viijo die.
 B. Itm. Rob't Crowder buried xjo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Atkinson daughter of Isabell Atkinson widow xped xxjo die.

Aprrill 1586. Regine Elis : 28.

- B. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson buried iijo die.
 B. Itm. Thomas Walker buried xxjo die.
 C. Itm. John Wilie son of Will'm Wilie xped xxvjo die.

May.

- M. Itm. George Crowder and Elizab. Richardson maried ijo die.

June.

- M. Itm. John Johnson and Mabell Stevenson maried xi^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Norton a Bastard xped xv^o die.
- M. Itm. Thomas dice and Alice Wright maried xx^o die.

Julie.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and An Bosse married x^o die.
- C. Nicholas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xvij^o die.
- M. Itm. Anthony Johnson and Alice Corker maried xxiiij^o die.

August.

- B. Nicholas Bew abovesaid buried xv^o die.
- C. Margaret Lumasse daughter of Elliseus Lumasse xped xxv^o die.
- M. Itm. Edward dice and Margaret Bradford maried xxviii^o die.

September.

- B. Julian Bradley wief of John Bradley buried iiij^o die.
- B. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skillbeck buried viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. John Turpin the elder buried jo die.

November.

- C. Margaret Owstable daughter of Richard Owstable xped jo die.
- B. Thomas Shippin son of John Shippin buried iij^o die.
- C. James Armitage son of Richard Armitage xped x^o die.
- C. Richard danniell son of Alexander danniell xped xij^o die.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Margaret Gibson maried xx^o die.
- C. Rob't Playfear son of Edmund Playfear xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Will'm Scrivener son of ffraunces Scrivener xped ix^o die.
- M. Peter Hemmingway and Margaret dean maried xj^o die.
- B. Itm. Thomas Spinck of hillome buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Jane Longwood wief of John Longwood buried v^o die.
- B. Will'm Scrivener aforesaid buried xxv^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Jenet Longwood wief of henry Longwood buried iiiij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Cooke wief of thomas Cooke buried ix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Longwood son of henry Longwood buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Mabell Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xv^o die.
- B. John Shippin buried xvij^o die.
- C. Katteren Procter daughter of M^r Nicolas Procter xped xvij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob't Wilson xped eadem die.
- C. Rob't Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xxv^o die.

March.

- C. ffraunces Rawson daughter of John Rawson xped v^o die.

Aprrill 1587. Regine Eliz : 29.

- C. Jenet Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham xped ijo die.
- C. John Browne son of Anthony Browne xped v^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of hillome buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson of the hill xped xij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm Barmbie son of Will'm Barmbie xped xiiij^o die.
 C. An Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxv^o die.

June.

- B. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet buried ix^o die.
 B. John Dockley buried xvij^o die.
 C. Thomas Morlany son of John Morlany xped xvij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Thomas Morlany aforesaid buried viij^o die.
 B. Robert Hamond buried xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Steven Nelson the son of ffaunces Nelson buried ijo die.
 C. George Hemmingway son of Ric. hemmingway xped xxvij^o die.
 B. M^r Nicholas Procter minister of this parish buried xxx^o die.

September.

- C. John Shippen son of James Shippen xped iijo die.
 B. Margaret Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried iijo die.
 B. Jane Hamond late wief of Robert hamond buried ix^o die.
 B. John Shippen son of James Shippen abovesaid buried ix^o die.
 B. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob't Wilson buried ix^o die.
 B. Isabell Gisburn widow buried xvij^o die.
 B. An Shippen wief of James Shippen buried xx^o die.
 B. Agnes Hemmingway widow buried xxij^o die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- B. Will'm Webster buried jo die.
 B. Agnes Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumbie buried xvij^o die.
 B. Isabell Whitley of Lumbie widow buried xx^o die.

November

- B. Rob't Hamond son of ould Rob't hamond buried iijo die.
 M. Henry Turner and An Crudd maried ix^o die.

December.

- M. ffaunces Scot & ursula Beamond maried ijo die.
 M. Thomas Shereburn & Margaret Bawne maried ijo die.

Januarie.

- B. John Tomson son of Edmund Playfearaes wief buried xv^o die.
 B. Richard Turpin buried xvij^o die.
 C. Fraunces Scrivener daughter of ffaunces Scrivener xped xx^o die.
 M. John Todd and Joan Robuck maried xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Nettleton and Katteren Richardson maried iijo die.
 M. Rob't Allainbrigg and Katteren bywater maried eodem die.
 B. Oswould Johnson buried iiijo die.
 C. George dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped iiijo die.
 M. Rob't Wilkinson and Jane Procter maried vj^o die.
 B. Katteren Procter daughter of the said Jane Procter buried xxij^o die.

March.

- C. Alice Muse daughter of Thomas Muse xped vjo die.
- B. Itm. Richard Pearson of hillome buried xjo die.
- B. ffraunces Pereson buried xiijo die.
- C. Thomas Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxijo die.
- C. Jenet Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xxijo die.

Aprrill 1588. Regine Eliz : 30.

- B. Jenet Bywater wief of Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Thornton daughter of Thomas Thornton xped xvijo die.

May.

- B. Alice Pringle servant wth John dice buried ijo die.
- M. Thomas Thornton afore named and Christian Crowder maried xiiijo die.
- M. Thomas Watkin and dority Shippenn maried xix o die.
- M. Rob'rt Corker and Eliz : Roundell maried xxjo die.

June.

- B. Anthony Carbell servant to John dice buried xo die.

Julie.

- B. John Fox son of Will'm ffox buried xiijo die.
- M. Gregory Bond and Ellen Cooke maried xiiijo die.
- B. Katteren Walker daughter of Jenet Walker buried xiiijo die.

August.

- C. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped xvijo die.

September.

- B. Henry Powthrop servant to Mr Wilson buried iiijo die.
- B. Isabell Watkin widow buried vijo die.
- B. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew buried xvijo die.
- C. Richard Beridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxv o die.

October.

- B. Rob'rt Wells Buried xo die.
- B. Margaret Bradforth wief of John Bradforth buried xxo die.

November.

- C. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry turner xped iijo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped ix o die.
- C. Jane Morlay daughter of John Morlay xped ix o die.
- M. James Shippen and An Watkin maried xvijo die.
- B. Alice Simpson widow buried xxvjo die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped jo die.
- B. Hugh Coltres buried xxo die.
- B. Jenet Walker widow buried xxijj die.
- B. Elizabeth Harper buried xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- M. Rob'rt Hewit and Elizabeth Nelson maried xiiijo die.
- B. Edmund Playfear buried xxvijo die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas Hamond son of John Hamond xped v^o die.
- B. John Bradford buried xiij^o die.
- C. An Ellison daughter of John Ellison xped xxij^o die.
- B. John Gilliam buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. dorothy Mason daughter of Thomas Mason xped xxv^o die.

March.

- B. Rob'rt Ward buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham buried xxj^o die.
- C. Jane Lummasse daughter of Ellisse Lummas xped xxj^o die.

April 1589. Regine Elis: 31.

- C. Rob'rt Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxj^o die.
- B. Will'm Hemmingway son of Richard hemmingway buried xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm dice son of John dice xped jo die.
- C. Essam Norman daughter of M^r George Norman xped iij^o die.
- C. Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft xped iiij^o die.
- C. Will'm Nettleton son of W^m Nettleton xped vij^o die.
- C. ffrances Wilkinson daughter of Rob'rt Wilkinson xped vij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Robert Wilson xped xxxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Hemmingway daughter of Richard Hemmingway xped xxj^o die.

August.

- B. Margaret Pereson w^{ch} was the daughter of Richard Pereson buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Rudd daughter of Edmund Rudd xped xxxj^o die.

September.

- B. Margaret Ellys wief of Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
- B. Mary Woormall daughter of M^r John Woormall of York buried iiiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hutchinson wief of Richard Hutchinson buried xx^o die.
- B. John Hamond the eldest buried xxiij^o die.

*October vac.**November.*

- B. John Hamond of hillome buried xvij^o die.
- M. Will'm Wells and Margaret Spinck maried xvij^o die.

December.

- C. Robert Turpin son of John Turpin xped vij^o die.
- C. An Elme daughter of W^m Elm xped ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George son of Roger Norman xped xvij^o die.
- B. ffrances son of Roger Norman buried eodem die.
- B. An Norman wief M^r George Norman buried xvij^o die.
- B. George Norman son of the above named Roger Norman buried xix^o die.
- M. Anthony Watkin and An Wily maried xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Battell and Elizabeth Coltres maried xo die.
- M. Nicholas Hemmingway and Margery Parker maried xiiiij^o die.

- B. John Berridge son of W^m Berridge of hillome buried xvo die.
- M. Mathew Twisleton and An Pereson maried xix^o die.
- C. Margaret Hemmingway daughter of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.

March.

- C. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxjo die.

Aprrill 1590. Regine Eliz: 32.

- B. Richard Marshall buried viijo die.
- C. Will'm dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped xvo die.
- B. Richard Hutchinson buried ultimo die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Scot daughter of ffaunces scot xped xiij^o die.

June.

- B. James Barbow buried ijo die.
- B. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn buried xiijo die.
- M. Will'm Nelson Junior and Luce Middleton maried xvjo die.

Julie.

- B. Will'm fflox buried vijo die.
- M. Will'm Bradford and Margaret dobson maried vijo die.
- B. Robert Drury buried xxx^o die.

August.

- B. Agnes Wauld widow buried viijo.

September.

- B. Richard Stansfield buried xvii^o die.
- C. Alice Barmbie daughter of Will'm Barmbie xped xx^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffaunces Scrivener xped xiijo die.
- B. Agnes Gilliam w^{ch} was the daughter of John Gilliam buried xxvijo die.
- C. Elizabethe Wells daughter of William Wells xped ultimo die.

November.

- C. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped jo die.
- C. George Northen son of Andrew Northen xped jo die.
- C. Margaret Watkin daughter of Anthony Watkin xped xxvijo die.
- B. John Cotes buried ultimo die.
- C. Elizabethe daughter of Roger Norman xped eodem die.
- C. Nicolas Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped eodem die.

December.

- B. Robert Lawrence son of Isabell Lawrence a pore woman of Leeds buried xiijo die.
- B. Alice Yeadon daughter of John Yeadon buried xvijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Underwood widow buried xxijo die.

Januarie.

- B. James Shippen buried xjo die.
- C. George Berredge son of Robert Berredge xped xvii^o die.
- B. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffaunces Scrivener buried xix^o die.

- C. Will'm the bastard of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
- B. ffraunces Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried xxv^o die.
- B. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck buried eodem die.
- B. Elizabeth Lockwood a pore girl buried eodem die.
- B. George Beridge before named buried xxvi^o die.
- M. Thomas Chambers and Ursula Robinson maried xxx^o die.
- B. Katteren wief of John Skilbeck buried xxxi^o die.

Februarie.

- B. John Skilbeck buried i^jo die.
- B. Isabell Cowper buried v^jo die.
- M. Will'm Richardson & M'gret Person maried ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Birom buried xix^o die.

March.

- B. Agnes Pereson buried i^jo die.
- B. Edward Jentes buried x^o die.
- B. George son of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
- C. Rob'r son of Ric Hemmingway xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Jenet wife of thomas Bradley buried xv^jo die.
- B. Will'm son of Alexander danyell buried xxij^o die.
- B. Jenet Gilliam widow buried xxiiij^o die.

Apfull 1591. Regine Eliz : 33.

- B. John Hartley buried iiij^o die.
- B. Henry Huscroft buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm son of thomas Chambers xped xx^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge of ffriston buried xxvij^o die.

May.

- M. John Bradford & An Hodgson maried xvij^o die.

June.

- B. Rob'r son of John Turpin buried vij^o die.
- M. Thomas Bradley & Jenet Hodson maried viij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Warin Walker & Jen^t Scrivener maried vj^o die.

August.

- B. Jen^t wief of thomas Mayson buried xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Mason buried vj^o die.
- B. Alice daughter of John Bolton of Burton buried xv^o die.

October.

- C. Jane daughter of henry Roundell xped xxx^o die.

November.

- M. W^m Hamlin and Jane Marston maried vj^o die.
- C. Richard son of Edmond Rud xped xxj^o die.
- M. W^m Smith & Jen^t Scott maried xxvij^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Hartley and Isabell Cowper maried iiij^o die.
- B. Thomas son of George Smithies buried v^o die.
- B. John Turpin of ffriston buried x^o die.

- B. John Barker a pore fellow buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. doroty daughter of Nicolas hemingway xped xxiiij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Elme buried ijo die.
 B. Agnes Berridge buried xo die.
 B. Jane wief of Rob'rt Cowper buried xo die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas son of thomas Mewse xped ijo die.
 M. Rob'rt Tate and An Shippenn maried vjo die.
 B. ffraunces son of Mr Roger Norman buried xiij^o die.
 B. Margaret wief of henry Longwood buried xxiiij^o die.

March.

- C. Dorothie Morlay xped xix^o die.
 B. Isabell Rawling buried xxij^o die.

April 1592. Regine Eliz : 34.

- C. ffraunces and Alice daughters of widow Elme xped xjo die.
 C. George son of John Hodgeson xped xxiiij^o die.
 B. Margery wief of Nicolas hemingway buried xxix^o die.

May.

- B. An wief of Alexander danyell buried xvjo die.
 C. An daughter of the said dannyell xped eodem die.
 M. Laurence Wilson and M'gret hamond maried xxvij^o die.
 C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson Junior xped xxix^o die.
 C. An daughter of John Yeadon xped ultimo die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvjo die.
 C. Roger Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxvo die.
 C. George son of Henry Turner xped xxvij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Jane daughter of Thomas Thornton xped ix^o die.
 B. Robert Pereson buried xxvj^o die.

August.

- C. An and Margaret Bond children of Gregory Bond xped ijo die.
 C. dorothy Hartley daughter of Rob'rt Hartley of Burton xped xvij^o die.
 B. An bond abovesaid buried xix^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M' Will'm Wilson xped xxvij^o die.

September.

- C. Richard dice son of John dice xped viij^o die.
 C. An daughter of Anthony Watkin xped eodem die.
 C. Robert Beridge son of Rob'rt Beridge xped xiij^o die.
 B. Margaret Bond above said buried eodem die.
 B. An daughter of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
 C. Will'm Brown son of Launcelot Brown xped xvjo die.

October.

- C. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped viijo die.
 B. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry Turner buried xxij^o die.
 B. A pore boy (as he said) born about Leeds buried xxvj^o die.

November.

- B. Will'm Hallaley buried vij^o die.
- C. George Wells son of Wm Wells xped xvij^o die.
- C. Jane Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xix^o die.

December.

- C. Isabell Bramham daughter of Tymothie Bramham xped iij^o die.
- C. Roger son of Wm Smith of Burton xped vij^o die.
- B. Ellen Hartley widow buried xij^o die.
- B. Roger Smith above said buried xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Ellen daughter of Lawrence Wilson xped ijo die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Bradford xped xxv^o die.
- C. Richard son of Anthony Browne xped eodem die.
- C. Christopher son of Wm Bradford xped xiiij^o die februarii.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Agnes Elme maried xxj^o die februarii.
- C. An daughter of Ellis Luñas xped ultimo die februarii.

March.

- C. Margaret Bradley daughter of thomas Bradley xped xxj^o die.

Anno d'ni : 1593. Regine Eliz : 35.

- C. Robert son of George Atkinson xped xxx^o die.
- B. Margaret Bradley above said buried ultimo die.
- B. Alexander Shippen buried eodem die.

Apriill.

- B. Xopher Patrick a servant buried vij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth wief of George Crowther buried xij^o die.
- B. An daughter of Anthony Watkin buried xxij^o die.

May.

- B. An Tate wief Robert Tate buried viij^o die.
- M. Nicolas hemmingway & ffaunces Lakeland maried xxix^o die.
Junius vac.

Julie.

- M. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth hodgson maried iij^o die.
- M. Alexander dannyell & Jent Turpin maried x^o die.
- M. Rob't Howdell & Ellen Gurlick maried xv^o die.
- C. Margery Grannt xped xxij^o die.

August.

- B. Richard Browne son of Anthony Browne buried xxix^o die.

September.

- B. George son of Ric. hemingway buried xj^o die.
- B. Alexander danyel buried xxj^o die.
- C. Wm Laycock the son of Jenet laycock being a bastard xped eodem die.

October.

- B. Thomas Kitchin buried vjo die.
- M. John Haslewood and Agnes Park maried xiiij^o die.
- B. Luce Nelson wief of Will'm Nelson buried xxxj^o die.
- C. Margaret Nelson daughter of the sd. Wm Nelson xped eodem die.

November.

- M. Will'm Bolton and Barbara Marshall maried xijo die.
 M. Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Parker maried xvijo die.
 M. Hugh Richardson and Mary Calbeck maried xxvo die.

December.

- C. Rob't Bond son of Gregorie Bond xped xiijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Turner daughter of Henry Turner xped xvjo die.

februarie.

- C. John Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xxjo die.
 C. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark xped eodem die.
 B. Will'm Scot son of Robert Scot buried xxiijo die.
 C. Margaret Haslewood daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Isabell Webster widow buried iijo die.
 B. Jane Browne buried x^o die.
 C. Katteren Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped xiijo die.
 C. Alexander Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xvjo die.

Aprrill 1594: Regine Eliz: 36.

- C. Richard hemingway son of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xvjo die.
 C. Margret Smith daughter of W^m Smith of Burton xped xxvijo die.

May.

- C. Margret Rud daughter of Edmund Rud xped xx^o die.
 B. Margret daughter of John Haslewood buried xxjo die.
 C. ffraunces daughter of Robert Howdell xped xxvjo die.

June.

- C. ffraunces Longwood daughter of Henry Longwood of Burton xped ij^o die.
 M. John Spinck and Katteren Rayner maried xxvo die.

Julie.

- M. John Hasleby and Elizabeth Ellys maried xiiijo die.
 B. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen buried xv^o die.

August.

- C. Katteren daughter of Warin Walker of Stillingfleet xped xxiiijo die.

September.

- C. ffraunces Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped jo die.
 C. Alice Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped jo die.
 B. & An Scrivener wief of ffraunces Scrivener buried iij^o die.
 M. W^m Nelson and Jane Waterson maried x^o die.
 C. Jane daughter of W^m Beridge of Burton xped xxix^o die.
 C. Arthure son of thomas Chambers xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped vjo die.
 M. Arthure Johnson and Mary Harrison maried vjo die.
 B. Henry Mitton buried xxix^o die.

November.

- B. Isabell Cotes widow buried iiij^o die.
 M. W^m Bellabie and Jenet dannyell maried xo die.
 B. Agnes Howdell widow buried xxvijo die.

December.

- C. Jen^t Marcer daughter of John Marcer xped viijo die.
 C. John Beridge son of Robert Beridge xped xv^o die.
 C. George Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxvjo die.

Januarie.

- B. Richard Turner buried iiij^o die.
 C. George Bramham xped vo die.
 C. ffrances Watkin son of Anthony watkin xped xix^o die.
 B. Thomas Muse son of Thomas Muse buried xxvijo die.

februarie.

- B. Alice Eliot widow buried iiij^o die.
 B. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried vo die.
 M. John Browne and Margaret Morlay maried xjo die.

March.

- C. Will'm Richardson son of Hugh Richardson xped ix^o die.
 C. Margaret Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xv^o die.

Anno D'ni 1595: Regine Eliz : 37.

- B. Jane wief to Richard Laycock buried xxix^o die Martii.

Aprrill.

- B. Will'm Biwater buried ij^o die.
 C. ffrances Hartley daughter of Robert Hartley xped vjo die.
 B. Grace Northen wief of Andrew Northen buried vjo die.
 C. Jen^t daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvijo die.

May.

- C. George Wharledayle and ffrances Wharledayle sons of Brian Wharledayl xped xxiiijo die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped jo die.
 B. John Hasleybie buried ij^o die.
 C. John Loft son of Nicolas Loft xped viijo die.
 C. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped viijo die.
 C. Isabell Hasleybie daughter of Elizabeth Hasleybie widow xped xxijo die.
 B. Robert Benbow buried xxvo die.
 C. George Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- B. Margaret Bradford daughter of John Bradford buried iiijo die.
 B. Elizabeth Spinck abovesaid buried codem die.
 B. An Nelson abovesaid buried codem die.
 C. Edward Bolton son of W^m Bolton xped xxo die.

August.

- C. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped xo die.
 C. Jenet Brown daughter of Elizabeth Brown a widow which late came from Blithe xped codem die.

- B. Agnes Mitton widow buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Agnes Hartley of Burton buried xiiij^o die.

Septemb: vac.

October.

- M. Robert Butler and Katteren Hartley maried xix^o die.
 M. Richard Gilliam and Margaret Hamond maried xxvij^o die.

November.

- M. John Walker and Elizabeth Huscroft maried ijo die.
 C. dorothy Graunger xped xvjo die.
 C. Will'm the Bastard of Edward Procter xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Margaret Johnson xped vijo die.
 B. Elizabeth Wilie Widow buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Thomas Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Jane Bradford daughter of W^m Bradford xped jo die.

Februarie.

- B. John Pereson buried x^o die.

March.

- C. B. John Lumby xped vijo die and buried ix^o die.
 B. An Smithe Widow buried xvjo die.
 C. Jenet Browne daughter of Launcelot Brown xped xxjo die.

Aprilis vac.

May 1596: Regine Elis: 38.

- B. Will'm Beridge of Hillome buried xix^o die.
 C. Rob't Spinck son of John Spinck xped xx^o die.

June.

- C. Agnes daughter of John bolton of Burton xped jo die.
 B. George son of henry Turner buried iiij^o die.
 C. Will'm Turner son of the said henry turner xped vjo die.
 C. Jenet Burton daughter of John Burton xped vjo die.
 C. Katteren daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxvij^o die

Julie.

- C. John Pereson son of Elizabethe Pereson of hillome widow late wief of John Pereson deceased xped iiij^o die therefore ye said Jo: Pereson was 40 years of age compleat the 17th of July before he dyed wh. was in the yeare of o'r Lo: 1636.
 B. ffaunces Playfere widow buried v^o die.

August.

- C. ffaunces Grannt daughter of thomas Grannt xped jo die.

September.

- B. Agnes Bolton daughter of Joh. Bolton buried ijo die.
 B. Robert Spinck son of John Spinck buried xijo die.
 C. Katteren Harrison daughter of one John Harrison a Strannger xped xix^o die.
 C. Christofer son of Nicolas hemmingway xped eodem die.

October.

- C. ffraunces son of gregory Bond xped iijo die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xo die.
- M. John Ellys and Kateren Nelson maried eodem die.
- B. ffraunces Bond abovesaid buried xvjo die.
- C. George Gilliam son of Richard Gilliam xped xxxjo die.

November.

- M. John Battell & Jenet Bradley maried vijo die.
- C. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- C. An Walker daughter of ffraunces Walker of Stillingfleet xped xiiiijo die.
- C. George son of Edmund Rud xped xvijo die.
- M. Robert Spinck & Elizabeth Pereson maried xxiijo die.
- B. An Walker abovesaid buried xxv die.

December.

- B. ffraunces Wharledayle buried xvo die.
- B. Gilbert Northen buried xxo die.

Januarie.

- C. ffraunces Mitton xped xvjo die.
- C. Christofer son of Richard Hemmingway xped xxiiijo die.

Februarie.

- B. Margret wief of Antony Brown buried vjo die.
- C. Rob'rt Wells son of W^m Wells xped vjo die.
- B. Isabell Beridge buried xo die.

March.

- B. ffraunces Grannt buried iijo die.
- B. An daughter of george Smith buried xvjo die.
- B. Margret wief of Rob'rt Scot buried xvijo die.
- B. Christofer hemingway buried xxo die.
- C. Isabell Vevers xped xxo die.

Aprrill 1597 Regine Elis : 39.

- B. dorothie Mason buried vo die.
- B. Isabell vavers buried viijo die.
- B. John Smith buried xvo die.
- C. Thomas Berridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxiiijo die.

May.

- C. Thomas Spinck son of John Spinck xped jo die.
- B. Margret Hemmingway widow buried ijo die.
- C. George son of henry Longwood xped xvo die.
- C. Ellen daughter of Robert Butler xped xvo die.

June.

- B. John Leaper buried xvijo die.

Julius vac.

August.

- B. M^r Robert Elam minister here buried vjo die.
- C. Jane Ellys daughter of John Ellis xped viijo die.
- B. Will'm Bramham buried xvo die.
- B. Richard ffearnley buried xxvjo die.

September.

- C. Will'm Norman son of Mr George Norman xped xxv^o die.

October.

- B. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark buried iij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Hartley buried eodem die.
- B. Jen^t Smith widow buried xiij^o die.
- C. John Lumby son of Mathew Lumby xped xvjo die.
- B. John Roundell buried xx^o die.
- C. Jane Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
- B. Thomas Burnby buried xxiij^o die.
- B. George Englot buried xxiii^o die.
- M. Richard Clark and Jane hogson maried xxvjo die.

November.

- M. Thomas Lawrence & Margret Nicolson maried v^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Longwood buried xjo die.
- C. ffraunces daughter of henry Rodins xped xxiiij^o die.
- M. Thomas Leathom and Elizabeth Mowton maried xxvjo die.
- B. Isabel daughter of Richard Hemmingway buried xxix^o die.
- C. Jen^t Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxx^o die.
- B. ffraunces Rodons abovesaid buried xxxx^o die.
- C. Edward Scrivener son of Frannces Scrivener of Hambleton was xped in the Parish Church of Brayton xxx^o die Novembris, 1597.

December.

- B. Robert son of Will'm Wells buried ix^o die.
- C. Alice Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xjo die.
- B. Jen^t daughter of John Burton buried eodem die.
- B. dorothy Wauld wief of George Wauld buried xix^o die.
- B. Will'm Wauld son of the said George Wauld buried xx^o die.
- B. Isabell Turner widow buried xxvjo die.
- B. John Norman, gent., buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Elizabeth Walker wief to Jo: Walker buried v^o die.
- B. Isabell Nelson wief to W^m Nelson senior buried vjo die.
- B. John Yeadon buried xvo die.
- B. Will'm Bradford buried eodem die.
- B. An Hartley widow buried xvij^o die.
- B. Ralf Swan buried xxjo die.
- B. Rob'r Playfear buried xxix^o die.
- B. Mary Cowper buried eodem die.
- B. Will'm Sharphouse buried xxxj^o die.

februarie.

- M. John Johnson and Julian Laycock maried vijo die.
- M. John Pereson & Susan Wilkinson maried eodem die.
- B. Agnes Spiser buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Smith daughter to Ric. Smith of Brighton buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. John Bew son of thomas Bew xped iijo die.
- B. Isabell wief to Xpofer Wilson buried iiijo die.
- B. Isabell daughter of W^m Hamond buried eodem die.
- B. W^m Beridge of Burton buried vjo die.

- B. George Rud son of Edmund Rud buried xvo die.
 B. Alice Beridge Widow buried xxijo die.

Anno D'ni 1598 : Regine Eliz : 40.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck widow buried xxxo die. Martii.

Aprill.

- C. Roger Northen son of Andrew Northen xpēd ijo die.
 C. Jane daughter of Nicolas Hemingway xpēd ijo die.
 B. Christopher Bellabie servant to Jo: Bradford buried vo die.
 B. John Morlay buried xo die.
 B. Agnes Crowder widow buried xjo die.
 B. Robert Salmon buried xvo die.

May.

- B. Will'm Ellys buried iijo die.
 B. Agnes Ward widow buried vo die.

June.

- C. George Lummas son of Ellis Lummas xpēd xjo die.
 M. Nicolas Wauld and ffrances Morlay maried xiijo die.
 C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck xpēd xiijo die.
 C. Henry Oldfeild son of Thomas Oldfeild xpēd xxixō die.

Julie.

- C. Edward Gilliam son of Ric. Gilliam xpēd xo die.

August.

- C. Katteren Chambers daughter of thomas Chambers xpēd vjo die.
 C. Richard Richardson son of Hughe Richardson xpēd eod vjo die.
 M. Simon Kirkby and Ellen Clough maried xxo day.
 C. Mary Beridge daughter of widow Beridge of Burton xpēd eod die.
 B. Edward Gilliam above said buried xxijo die.
 B. Agnes Hallaley born in Burton buried xxiiijo die.

September.

- C. John Illingwoorth xpēd iijo die.
 C. Thomas Hartley xpēd eod iijo die.
 C. Wm Bradford son of M'gret Bradford widow xpēd xxo die.

October.

- B. Richard Richardson aforesaid buried vijo die.
 M. Rich. Bowling Minister here and Margaret Morlay maried xvjo die.
 C. B. Richard Bond xpēd xvijō die and buried xxvjo die.
 C. Mary Nelson daughter of Wm Nelson Junior xpēd xxvijō die.

November.

- C. Margret Wells daughter of Wm Wells xpēd vijo die.
 M. Thomas Leaper and Elizabeth King maried xiijo die.
 B. Thomas Shereburn buried xvjo die.
 C. George Norman son of M^r George Norman xpēd xixō die.
 C. ffrances Johnson son of Ric. Johnson xpēd xxvo die.
 C. Will'm Laycock son of Wm Laycock xpēd xxxo die.

December.

- M. Robert Shan and Margret Bradford maried xijo die.
 C. ffrances Turner xpēd xxijo die.

- C. Thomas Watkin xped xxjo die.
 B. Jen^t Leaper widow buried xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margret Bramham xped vjo die.
 M. M^r Will'm Wilson & M^r Bridget Oglethorp maried viijo die.
 C. Elizabeth and Ann Ward Twinnes xped xxvijo die.

Februariea.

- C. Alice Spinck daughter of Rob^rt Spinck xped ijo die.
 C. Richard Clark xped vjo die.
 C. Nicholas Leathom xped x^o die.
 C. Will'm Vevers xped xvjo die.
 B. Elizabeth Ward above said buried xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Bond son of Gregory Bond buried xiijo die.

Anno D^rni 1599: Regine Eliz: 41.

- B. Margery Bolton wief of tho: Bolton of Burton buried xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- M. George ffoyster and Alice Stansfeld maried ultimo die.

May.

- M. John Walker & Elizabeth Stansfeld maried viijo die.
 B. George Longwood buried x^o die.
 B. ffraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xvjo die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Arthure Johnson xped xx^o die.
 C. Robert Valentine xped xxvijo die.
 C. Isabell Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped xxvijo die.

June.

- C. Rob^rt haslewood xped xxiiijo die.
 C. Thomas Burton xped eodem xxiiijo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Rud xped xxix^o die.

August.

- C. xpofer Spinck son of John Spinck xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. An Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die.
 C. Richard Ellys son of John Ellys xped xxiiijo die.

October.

- C. Robert Shan xped vijo die.
 B. An Salmon widow buried xiijo die.
 M. John Howdell and Bridget Illingwoorthe maried xvjo die.
 C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson of Hillom xped xxvijo die.

November.

- C. Roger Becket son of Richary Becket of Burton xped xiiijo die.
 M. Robert Wilson and Agnes Snauden maried xvijijo die.
 B. M^r An Norman wief of M^r Thomas Norman of Gateforth buried xxijo die.
 M. John dicson and Elizabeth Aaleyby maried xxv^o die.

December

- C. Marie Waulde daughter of Nicholas Waulde of ffrieston xped iijo die.
- B. ffrances ffoyster a Young Infant being the son of George ffoyster of Burton buried x^o die.
- C. Mary Roundell daughter of Henry Roundell of ffrieston xped xxvjo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Scroop a Bastard whose fflather is not knowne being daughter to An Scroope Vagrant Beggar xped vjo die.
- B. A child not xped being daughter of Christopher Sayner of hillome buried xvjo die.
- C. Will'm Rodehowse son of Henry Rodous of ffrieston xped xxijo die.
- M. Richard dussan and Isabell Ellis maried xxvijo die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Mary Leaper daughter of thomas Leaper of hillome xped ijo die.
- B. John Ledsham son of Fraunces Ledsham of Hambleton xped at Brayton Church xxvijo die Februarii 1599.
- C. dorithie Richardson daughter of Hugh Richardson of ffrieston xped xxvo die. Martius vac.

Aprrill 1600 : anno Regine Eliz : 42^o.

- B. Elizabeth Crud wife of Will'm Crud of Hillome Buried iijo die.
- C. John Chamber son of Thomas Chamber of Hillome xped vjo die.

May.

- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Mr Will'm Wilson junior xped xiijo die 1600 ut supra.

June.

- C. Jane Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson of ffrieston dwelling at the West end of the towne xped jmo die.
- C. Richard Bradforth son of John Bradforth of Hillome xped vjo die.
- C. Mary Berridge and Alice Berridge daughters of Robert Berridge of ffrieston xped vijmo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of Hillom xped xxmo die.
- C. Will'm Bond and Thomas Bond sons of Gregory Bond of ffrieston xped xxxmo die.

August.

- C. Jane Rhodes daughter of Brian Rhodes of Burton xped xmo die.
- C. John Spinck and Elizabeth Spinck children of John Spinck of hillom xped ultimo die.

September.

- C. Isabell Butler daughter of Robert Butler of Hillom xped vijmo die.
- C. Robert Walker son of John Walker of ffrieston xped xiijo die.
- C. Margaret Bedall daughter of John Bedall of ffrieston xped xvo die.
- C. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen of Burton xped xxijmo die.
- C. George Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiijo die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway of hilome xped xxvijmo die.

October.

- B. Isabell West of hillom widow buried vijmo die.
- C. Jenct Lumbie daughter of Mathewe Lumbie of ffrieston xped xxvjmo die.

November.

- C. John Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton xped iij^o die.
 M. Thomas Smith and M^rgret Muse maried xj^{mo} die.
 B. George Howdel son of John Howdel of Burton buried xxj^{mo} die.
 C. Will'm Boak son of Isabell Boak remayneing wth Thomas Heiforth of hillome xped xxvj^{mo} die.

december.

- C. Richard Lummas son of Elias Lummas xped xmo die.
 B. John Norman son of M^r George Norman buried xi^o die.
 C. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark of ffrieston xped xxvij^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- C. Christopher dannyell son of W^m dannyell of Steeton in Shereburn pishe xped iii^o die.
 B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway above said buried xij^{mo} die.
 B. Will'm Cloice a pore lame man travailing from Gilling to the Bathe died at Monkfrieston and was there buried xxvij^{mo} die.
 M. Richard Lapidge and ffaunces Ashton maried xxix^o die.
februarius vacat.

March.

- C. Mary Browne daughter of Launcelet Brown of ffrieston xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. Richard Ellysse son of John Ellys of ffrieston buried vo die.
 C. Margaret Bolton daughter of John Boulton of Burton xped viijo die.
 C. Alice Tutil daughter of thomas Tutil of Burton xped xxij^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1601 : Regine Elisabeth : 43.

- C. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland of ffrieston xped xxix^{mo} die.

Aprrill.

- C. ffaunces Pereson daughter of John Pereson of ffrieston xped xj^o die.
 B. Jane Richardson of Burton buried xvij^{mo} die.
 C. An Wells daughter of W^m Wells of hillome xped xix^{mo} die.
 C. Isabell Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of hillome xped eodem die.

*Maius vac.**June.*

- B. Richard Hemmingway of Hillome buried viijo.
 B. Will'm Nettleton of Hillome buried xiijo die.
 C. Richard Vevers son of Will'm Vevers of hillome xped xvo die.
 C. Bridget Middlewood daughter of John Middlewood of ffrieston xped xxijo die.

Julie.

- C. Margret Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped viijo die.
 C. Thoms floyster son of George floyster of Burton xped xvo die.

August.

- C. John Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped iiij^{to} die.
 C. George Spinck son of Rob't Spinck of hillome xped xij^{mo} die.
 C. Bridget Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam of hillome xped xvij^{mo} die.
 C. Thomas dobson son of Rob't dobson of ffrieston xped xxx^{mo} die.

September.

- C. Margaret Belton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xij^{mo} die.
 C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of Moncksfrieston xped xvmo die.
 B. John dicanson of ffrieston buried xxij^{mo} die.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Godfrey Spinck son of John Spinck of hillome xped xiiijo die.
 B. Thomisin Wilbarne wief of James Wilbarne of ffrieston buried xvo die.

December.

- C. John Bond son of Gregorie Bond of ffrieston xped xiiijo die.
 C. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman xped xvo die.

Januarie.

- C. Priscilla fletcher doughter of John fletcher the younger of ffrieston xped xiiijo die.
 B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom Husbandman buried xxvmo die.
 C. George Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxvjo die.
 C. Thomas Ellysse son of John Ellysse of ffrieston xped xxxjmo die.

februarie.

- M. Brian Cunningham and Martha Banister maried jmo die.
 B. Jenet Benbow of Hillome buried eodm die.
 M. Edward Wilson and Elizabethe dicson maried iiijo die.
 B. Richard Lumby son of Mathew Lumby buried eodm die.
 B. Thomas Ellysse abovesaid buried xvo die.
 B. Alice foyster wief of George foyster buried xvijmo die.
 C. Anne Shan doughter of Rob^rt Shan of ffrieston xped eod. die.
 B. Alice Elme of Burton buried xxijo die.
 C. John Leathome son of Thomas Leathome of ffrieston xped xxiiijo die.
 B. Widow Staynsfeild of Burton buried xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Rob^rt Hartley of Burton buried vo die.
 B. Dorothie Hartley doughter of the said Rob^rt Hartley buried vijo die.

Aprrill, 1602. anno Regine Eliz: 44.

- B. Henry Longwood of Burton buried ixo die.
 B. Henry Rodehowse of ffrieston buried xiiijo die.

May.

- C. Nicholas Berredge son of Rob^rt Berredge of ffrieston xped xiijo die.
 B. Richard Spoforth of Hillome buried xxvjo die.
 C. Bridget Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of Hillom xped xxxmo die.

June.

- B. Fraunces Scrivener buried 14mo die.
 C. Robert Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxiiijo die.
 C. John West son of James West of hillom xped eod. die.

Julius vacat.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Backhowse of ffrieston buried xiiiijth die.

September.

- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom laborer buried xvo die.
 B. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman of Burton buried xxiiijo die.

October.

- M. Rob^rt Palmer and Elizabethe wharldayle married xijmo die.

November.

- M. Edward Wells and Margaret Shippen maried iiiij^o die.
- C. Elisabeth Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of Hillome xped vijmo die.
- B. Jenet Smithe daughter of John Smithe of Burton buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. John Nelson son of John Nelson of ffrieston xped xxvij^o die.

December.

- B. Isabell Pearson of hillome widow buried ijo die.
- C. Elisabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton xped vo die.
- B. Dorithie Berredge wief of Rob^rt Berredge of ffrieston buried vjo die.
- C. Margrett Sayner daughter of xp̄fer Sayn' of Hillom xped xix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Margret Willson wief of Lawrence Willson of ffrieston buried xiij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Howdell daughter of John Howdell of Burton xped eodem die.
- B. Thomas dicson of ffrieston buried xxvij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. George Norman son of M^r George Norman buried ijo die.
- C. Marie Willson daughter of M^r Will'm Willson junior xped viij^o die.
- C. Marie Watkin Doughter of Anthonis Watkin xped ix^o die febru.
- B. Bridget Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson buried xvjo.

Marche.

- C. Will'm Ellysse son of John Ellysse xped vo die.
- C. ffraunces Dussan daughter of Richard dussan xped xijmo die.

Aprrill 1603. anno Regis Jacobi & jmo

- C. Jane Bond daughter of Gregorie Bond xped jmo die.
- C. Jenet Ouldroyd daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd xped xxij^o die.
- C. Marie Bedall daughter of John Beadall xped die p'dcto viz. 22.
- B. Margaret Willson daughter of M^r Will'm Willson junior buried xxv^o die.

May.

- B. Katharine flox widow buried jmo die.
- C. Margaret Spinck daughter of John Spinck of hillom xped vjo die.
- B. Margaret Spinck above said buried xiij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Bedall wief of John Bedall buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Jane Bond daughter of Gregory Bond buried xxmo die.
- M. Will'm Woodhouse and Elizabeth Hamond maried xxij^o die.

June.

- M. John Johnson and Jane Rodehowse married vo die.
- C. Francis Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped xijmo die in the parish Church of Addingham.

Julie.

- B. Elisabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of ffrieston buried xvij^o die.
- C. Eupham Bolton daughter of John Bolton of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Edward Procter of ffrieston buried xxxij^o die.
- B. John Nelson son of John Nelson of ffrieston buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. Robert Rayner of Hillom buried xxvjo die.
- B. Dorothy Richardson daughter of Hughe Richardson buried xxix^o die.
- C. Hughe Pigot a Bastard son of Margret Pigot begotten as she sayeth by Michaell Harrison an hostler dwelling w^t one M^r ffroome in London near newgate att the signe of the seriante Head xped xxxj^o die.

August.

- C. Edward Wells son of Will'm Wells of Hillom xped vō die.
- B. Thomas Waulsh of Burton buried viijmo die.
- M. Robert ffeild and Margaret Gilliam married viijo die.

September.

- M. John Wilkinson and Isabell Hartley maried xxvo die.
- C. Mabell Cressee daughter of M^r Everingham Cressee Esquierer xped at rest park xxvo die.

October.

- C. Robert Wells son of Edward Wells of Hillom xped xiijō die.

November.

- B. An Bradford wief of John Bradford of Hillom buried vjo die.
- C. Agnes Cuningham daughter of M^r Brian Cuningham xped xxo die.
- M. Will'm Tomlinson and Eupham Maskall maried eodem die.
- M. Will'm Tayler and Elizabeth Hunter maried xxiiijo die.
- B. John Bradford of Hillom buried xxixō die.

December.

- C. Alexander Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped iijo die.
- B. George Smythies of Hillom buried iiijto die.
- B. Jenet Wray wief of George Wray of Hillom buried xo die.
- B. Elizabeth Dice wief of Robert Dice of Hillom buried xjmo die.
- B. John Boulton of Burton buried xxvito die.
- B. Rob'rt dice of Hillom buried xxixō die.

Januarie.

- B. Eupham Boulton daughter of Widow Boulton of Burton buried xvo die.
- C. Mary Dobson daughter of Robert dobson of Monkfriston xped xvjo die.
- C. Alice Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped xixo die.

february.

- C. William Browne son of M^r Cuthbert Browne of Lumby w^tin the Parish of Shereburne xped ijo die.
- M. John Beedall and Suzanna Burton maried iiijto die.
- C. Edmund Lapidge xped xijo die.

March.

- C. William Wilson son of M^r William Wilson junior xped at Rawden in Guyseley parish jmo die.
- C. Robert Spynck son of Robert Spinck of Hyllom xped xjmo die.
- C. John Barbowe son of John Barbowe of ffrieston xped xxjmo die.

Aprrill 1604 anno Regis Jacobi secundo.

- B. Robert Scot of Burton buried iiijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Smythies daughter of Edithe Smythies of Hillome being (as she affirmeth) bastard to Will'm Palmer of Coates xped xiiijth die.
- C. John Clark son of Thomas Clarke of frieston xped xvo die.
- C. Nicolas Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xvo die.
- C. Elizabethe ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxixō die.

May.

- C. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped xiijo die.
- B. Twoe young Infants a son and a Doughter children of Rob'rt Berredge of Monkfriston buried xiijo die.

- B. Ellyn Berredge wief of the said Robert Berredge buried xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Nelson of ffrieston buried xxiij^o die.
- C. Thomas Shan son of Rob'rt Shan of frieston xped xxv die.

June.

- B. Mary Beedall daughter of John Beedall buried xvij die.
- C. Alice Northen daughter of Andrewe Northen of Burton xped xix^o die.

July.

- B. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom buried iiij^o die.
- C. An Spinck daughter of John Spinck of Hillom xped vo die.
- C. Richard Shippen son of Will'm Shippen of Hillom xped viij^o die.
- C. James Roundeyll son of Henry Roundell of frieston xped xxv^o die.
- C. John Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior of frieston xped xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Jenet Roundeyll wief of Henry Roundeyll of frieston buried ijo die.
- B. George Waulde of frieston buried the same daye.

September.

- C. Jane Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson of hillom xped ijo die.
- Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. John Hambleton a scottish man buried in Lumby layne xo die.
- B. Thomas Beredge son of Rob'rt Beredge of frieston died of the plague eod. xo die.
- B. Cicilie Beredge wief of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xjo die.
- B. John Beredge son of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xijo die.
- C. Mathew Bolton son of Thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxij^{mo} die.
- B. Nicholas Beredge son of the said Rob'rt Beredge and Alice dixon his maide died of the plagu xxiij^o die.

October.

- C. Jane Rawlinson daughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson of frieston xped xo die.
- B. Isabell Wilson servant to Lawrence Wilson of frieston died of the plague xiij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Turner daughter of Henry Turner of frieston died of the plague eodem xiij^o die.
- B. Margaret Turner daughter of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xiiij^o die.
- B. An Turner wief of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xvij^o die.
- B. Henry Turner above said died of the plagu xijo die.
- B. Ellen Willson daughter of Lawrence Willson above said died of the plagu eodem xijo die.
- B. An Shan daughter of Rob'rt Shan of frieston died of the plagu xxij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Awmond daughter in law to Lawrence wilson abovesd. died of the plagu xxiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Mearbeck prentice to Henry Turner abovesd. died of the plagu xxvij^o die.
- B. Will'm Turner son of the sd. Henry Turner died of the plagu xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell daughter of hughe Richardson of frieston xped jmo die.
- B. Lawrence Wilson above said dyed of the plagu vo die.

- B. Jane Rawlinson abovesd. was buried xxjmo die.
 C. Dorothie Wauld daughter of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxjmo die.
 M. Will'm Baker and Eupham Rymington maried xxijo die.
 C. Will'm son of Rob'rt Butler of hillom xped xxvo die.
 B. Robert Shan son of Rob'rt Shan abovesd. dyed of the plague xxvo die.

December.

- M. Will'm Burinton ? and An William Simson and An Wilton ? maryed jmo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. Rob'rt Shan of frieston dyed of the plagu ijo die.
 B. Thomas Shan son of the sd. Rob'rt Shan dyed of the plagu xix o die.
 C. John Bedall son of John beedall of frieston xped xxjmo die.
 B. Christopher Bradford late son of Will'm Bradford of frieston dyed of the plague xxiiijo die.
 B. Christian Diconson of frieston widow dyed of the plagu eod. die.

Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- B. John Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston buried vo die.
 C. Katherin doughter of John Ellysse of frieston xped xo die.
 C. Margaret doughter of John Brown of frieston xped xv o die.

Marche.

- B. Alexander Norman son of Mr George Norman of Burton buried ijo die.
 Will'm Crudde of Hillom was found hanged in a kerchief on a gallow balk
 wthin his owne dwellinghowse there wthin the chymney being found by
 the inquest guilty of his owne deathe xix o die.
 B. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston dyed of the plague xxijo die.
 B. Richard Clark son of the said Tho. dyed of the plague xxiiijo die.

Anno d'ni 1605 Regis Jacobi tertio.

- C. James Ledsom als. Willson a bastard xped xxv o die.
 C. Isabell West doughter of James West of Hillom xped xxix o die.

April.

- B. Bridget Clark doughter of Thomas Clark above said dyed of the plague xvij o die. And heare the plagu ceased.
 M. Thomas Allen and Alice Willson married xvijo die.

May.

- B. Will'm Sharp son of John Sharp of Hillom buried xxvijo die.

June.

- M. John Morley & Margaret Shan married xj o die.
 C.B. Alice Bond doughter of Gregory Bond of frieston xped and a male childe son
 of the said Gregory Bond not christened died.
 M. david Halalie and Idethe Smythies maried xvjo die.
 C. Mathew Lumby son of Mathew Lumby of frieston xped xxiiijo die.
 C. Henry Leathom son of Thomas Leathom of frieston xped xxiiiijo.

Julie.

- B. Alice Bond above said buried vo die.
 C. James Spinck son of John Spinck of Hillom xped xxv o die.

August vacat.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

September.

- M. John Irish and An Brough maried xvo die.
- C. Margaret Burland daughter of W^m Burland of Burton xped xxix^o die.
- B. John Robinson of Hambleton buried eod die.
- C. Thoms Browne son of Will'm Browne of frieston xped eodem die.

October.

- M. Xpofer Rawe & Margret Wilson maried xxijmo die.

November.

- M. Thomas Beaw and Hellen Scrivener maried vo die.
- C. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson of friston xped viijo die.
- M. John Brackoen and An Hamshire maried xijmo die.
- C. John Procter son of John Procter of frieston xped xvijmo die.

December.

- B. John Procter above said buried ijo die.
- C. Thomas Warde son of Will'm Warde of Hillom xped vo die.
- C. Marg'r Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped viijo die.

Januarie.

- B. Gregorie Bond of frieston buried vjo die.
- Marie feild daughter of Rob'rt feild of Hillom xped xxvjo die.

februarie.

- C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of Edward Wells of Hillom xped ix^o die.
- C. Thomas Clark son of Thom^s Clark of frieston xped xvjo die.
- B. Dorothe Hayforth wief of Thomas Hayforth of hillom buried xvijo die.

March.

- C. Will'm Norman son of Mr Roger Norman xped xxij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1606 Regis Jacobi Quarto.

- C. Isabell Hallalie daughter of David Hallalie xped xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Barbara Rawe daughter of Xpofer Rawe xped vjo die.
- C. Matthew Hill son of Thomas Hill of Hillom xped xxvijo die.

May.

- B. Jenet Tasker wief of Thomas Tasker of frieston buried xiii^o die.

Richard Bowling,
John Middlewood.

- C. John Morley son of John Morley of frieston xped xxix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Gilliam and Jenet Brighton maried jmo die.
- M. John Burnsall and Margaret Norman daughter of Mr George Norman of Burton salmon maried xvijo die.
- B. Margaret Morley daughter of John Morley aforesaid buried xxjmo die.
- C. Thomas Sharp son of John Sharp of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Will'm Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped vo die.
- C. Eupham Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped xxo die.

- M. Thomas Tasker & An Turpin maried xxij^o die.
- B. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxij^o die.
- C. James Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxvij^o die.
- C. Ellen Barker daughter of George Barker of Burton xped.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck of hillom xped eod. die.

August.

- B. Will'm Nelson Senior buried vjo die.
- C. Marie Harrison daughter of Gyles Harrison xped xo die.
- C. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson of friston xped eod. die.
- B. M'gret Browne daughter of John Browne buried xiiij^o die.
- M. Will'm Turpin and Jane Kighley maried xxxij^o die.
- M. Thomas Hayforthe and Elizabeth Crippling married xxvj^o die.

*September vacat.**October.*

- B. John Baker buried iijo die.
- C. Thomas Spincke son of Rob'rt Spinck xped viijo die.
- M. Ralph Dobson & Ellyn Parker maried xijo die.
- C. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxijo die.

November.

- C. Marie Cunningham daughter of Mr Brian Cunningham xped ijo die.
- C. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw junior xped ixo die.
- M. Dynnys Sillitson & An Lake maried eod. die.
- B. Christopher Snaresdayll s'vant to Mr Willson buried xiijo die.
- M. Will'm Dussan & Elizabethe Greaves maried xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Mary Sale daughter of Will'm Sale xped xiiij^o die.

Richard Bowling
Nicholas wauld.
Elias Lumax.
Robert feild.
W^m Shippen.

Januarie.

- C. Thomas Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped vjo die.
- B. Will'm Sayle of hillom buried xvijo die.
- C. Will'm Procter son of John Procter xped xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Battell buried eodem die.
- C. Joseph Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior xped xxvo die.

februarie.

- B. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson buried vo die.
- C. Bridget Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped vjo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Cunningham gent., buried vjo die.
- C. Will'm Burland^{son} of Will'm Burland xped xiijo die.
- B. Leonard Cowper of frieston died (supposed of the plague) xvijo die.

Anno d'ni 1607 Regis Jacobi Quinto.

- B. Ellyn Baker widowe buried xxix^o die.
- C. Margaret Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped ultimo die.

April.

- B. Thomas Bew the elder buried iii^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried iii^{to} die.
- C. Jane Taler daughter of Wyll'm Tayler of Burton xped vi^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas son of Richard Browne of hillom xped jo die.
- B. Eupham Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried xjo.

June.

- M. John Berree and Jenet Muse married ijo die.
- B. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Alice Dobson Doughter of Rob'r Dobson xped xxv^o die.

Julie.

- M. James Levet and Ellyn Hill maried xiij^o die.
- M. Richard Hay and Elizabethe Hembroughe maried xix^o die.
- B. Elizabethe Welles daughter of Edward Wells buried xi^o die.

August.

- M. Robert Sugden and Hellen Man maried ix^o die.
- C. B. John Bewe son of Thomas Bewe xped xvij^o die and buried eod. die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Will'm Turpin.
Edward Robinson.
John Sharp.
Will'm Tayler.

September.

- M. Rob'r West and Hellen Bond maried j^{mo} die.
- M. Edward Wilson and Margaret Tutill maried vij^o die.
- C. Agnes ffeild daughter of Rob'r ffeild xped xxiiij^o die.

October.

- B. Henry Smythies buried xjo die.
- B. Agnes ffeild above said buried xijo Die.
- M. John Hemingway and Elizabeth Woodhowse maried xiijo die.
- M. Thomas Crud and Grace Sayl maried xxiiij^o die.
- C. Jane Hallalee daughter of David Hallalee xped xxxmo die.

November.

- M. Richard Andrew and Agnes Emson married vij^o die.
- C. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xvij^o die.

December.

- C. William Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld xped ii^o die.
- B. Jenet Pereson of Burton widow buried x^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George Spincke son of John Spincke xped iij^o die.
- C. Margaret Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped x^o die.
- C. Richard Dawson son of Mathew Dawson xped xxiiij^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Margaret Nellson daughter of Will'm Nellson freholder buried v^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Clark daughter of Thomas Clark xped xij^o die.

- C. Brian Selbee son of George Selbee xped xiiij^o Die.
- B. Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried xx^o die.
- B. Brian Selbee abovesd. buried xviij^o Die.

March.

- C. John the bastard son of Will'm Leaf and Isabell Snawden xped vj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth West daughter of James West xped xij^o die.

Anno domini 1608 Regis Jacobi Sexto.

- B. A childe being daughter of Will'm Gilliam of hillom newly borne was buried xxx^o die.

Aprrill.

- B. Thomas Wheldrake buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Hill son of Thomas Hill xped xxiiij^o die.

Rich: Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Edward Robinson.

May.

- C. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles xped jmo Die.
- C. Will'm Hemmyngway son of John Hemyngway xped ix^o Die.
- C. Will'm Brigge son of Rob't Brigge xped xvo die.
- M. ffraunces Cuningham and Margaret Crabtree married xvijo die.
- M. Henry Perkin and Jenet Cowper married xvij^o die.
- C. John Berree son of John Berree xped xxix^o die.
- C. Richard Hallelee son of Rob't Hallelee xped xxix^o die.

June.

- C. John Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xijo die.
- C. John Oulred son of Thomas Oulred xped xixo die.
- C. Jane dewhirst daughter of Isaac dewhirst xped xxiiij^o Die.
- C. John Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxvjo die.

Julie.

- C. Henrie Warde son of Will'm Warde xped xxvijo die.

August.

- M. James Mitchelson and Isabell Smythies married iijo die.
- C. Thomas Simson son of Thomas Simson a stranger xped vijo die.
- C. Marie Wells daughter of Will'm Wells xped eod. die.
- B. Will'm Hemmyngway above said buried xvo die.

September.

- C. Robert Bew son of Thomas Bew xped iiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Bolton of Burton buried viijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvijo die.

October.

- C. Edward Clarkson son of Roger Clarkson xped ij^o die.
- M. Thomas Walker and Isabell Hawley married viij^o die.
- B. Katheren Ellysse wief of John Ellysse buried xxvo die.
- B. Nicholas Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxix^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers xped xviij^o die.
- B. Thomas Hayforth of Hillome buried xxix^o die.

december vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Alice Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xpnd j^{mo} die.
- B. John Fletcher y^e parish Clerk buried xj^{lo} die.
- B. A childe not xpnd daughter of Richard Brown a stranger buried eodem die.
Richard Bowling.
John Morlay.
- C. ffaunces Cunningham daughter of fraunces Cunningham xpnd xvijo die.
- C. Richard Morley son of John Morley xpnd xxix^o die.

februario.

- C. Thomas Harrison son of Robert Harrison of Hurst Courtney in Birkin parish xpnd in frieston Churche.
- C. John Harrison son of Giles Harrison xpnd xjo die.
- C. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck xpnd xxiiij^o die.

March.

- C. Jane Leathome daughter of Thomas Leathom xpnd v^o die.
anno d'ni 1609: Regis Jacobi Septimo : etc.
- C. An Sugden daughter of Rob'rt Sugden xpnd xxix^o die.
- C. John Parkin son of Henry Parkin xpnd xxix^o die.

april.

- B. Alice Crosland wief of Peter Crosland buried v^o die.
- B. Marie Johnson wief of Arthure Johnson & a newe borne infant Daughter of the said Arthure buried xiiiij^o Die.
- B. Marie Fletcher widowe buried xvij^o die.
- B. Thomas Leaper buried xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Susan Rawlinson Doughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson xpnd ix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Middleton & Jane Morley married xx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Bridget Turpin daughter of Will'm Turpin xpnd xiiiij^o die.
- C. Priscilla Coningham daughter of M^r Bryan Coningham xpnd xvjo die.
- B. John Oldred son of Thomas Oldred buried xxv^o die.

august.

- B. George Spincke son of John Spincke buried xiiiij^o die.
- C. Will'm Browne son of Richard Browne xpnd xvij^o die.
- C. Richard Spinck son of Rob'rt Spinck xpnd xx^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles buried i^o die.
Richard Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clarke.
- B. A younge infant daughter of John Hemmyngway not xpnd buried ij^o.
- B. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried vjo die.
- C. Mary Gilliam daughter of W^m Gilliam xpnd xmo die.
- C. Jane Tutill daughter of Thomas Tutill xpnd xvij^o die.
- B. Katherine Cartwright widow buried xxvjo die.

October.

- C. John Dobson son of Rob'rt Dobson xped viijo die.
- B. Jane Selbee wief of George Selbee buried ix^o die.
- C. Sibella Selbee daughter of the said George Selbee xped xj^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nellson of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- B. An Hill daughter of Thomas Hill buried xxv^o die.
- C. Edward Sharp son of John Sharp xped xxvij^o die.

November.

- B. Robert Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior buried xmo die.
- B. Mary Wilson daughter of the saide M^r W^m Wilson buried xix^o die.
- B. Robert Spinck buried xxiiij^o die.
- M. Edward Stringer and Julian Irishe married xxvij^o die.

December.

- C. Michael Browne son of Will'm Browne xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Jane Johnson widowe buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Procter daughter of John Procter xped xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw buried xiiiij^o die.
- M. John Dawson and Alice Middlewood married xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. George Selbee & Margerie davie [or david] married iij^{to} die.
- M. W^m Cawpland & Elizabethe Willson married eodem die.
- B. George Wray buried eodem iij^{to} die.
- B. Will'm Browne son of Richard Brown buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. A yong infant not xped son of John Fletcher buried v^{to} die.
- B. John Wood buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nettleton buried eodem die.
- B. Isabell Ustler widow buried xv^o die.
- B. An Lumax daughter of Elias Lumax buried xxmo die.
- B. Bridget Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson junior buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. John Hutchinson buried eodem die.

Rich : Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clark.

March.

- B. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried v^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson Doughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Adingham buried xxj^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1610 Regis. Jacobi octavo. &c.

- C. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xxv^o die.
- B. Henry Samson son of Rob'rt Samson buried ultimo die.

Aprrill.

- B. John Turpin buried xxmo die.
- C. Will'm Samson son of Robert Samson xped xxij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Parkin daughter of Henry Parkin xped xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Cawpland daughter of W^m Cawpland xped xvij^o.

June.

- C. Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark xped primo die.
- B. William Procter son of John Procter buried viij^{to} die.
- M. Robert Jeffreysen and Elizabeth Norman married xij^{mo} die.
- B. Robert Cowper of Burton buried xv^{to} die.
- M. Robert Craven and ffaunces Wray married xxiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

- B. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers buried viijo die.

august.

- B. Mathew Lumbee son of Mathewe Lumbee buried vj^{to} die.
- B. Alice Pereson widow buried ix^{mo} die.
- B. William Samson son of Robert Samson buried xiiiij^{to} die.
- C. Jane Dawson daughter of Mathewe Dawson xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- C. John Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxij^{do} die.

October.

- C. Margaret Dewhurst daughter of Isaac Dewhurst xped xij^{mo} die.

november.

- B. Brian Turner and Agnes Pigburne married xj^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
Rob't Samson.
John Leathome.

- M. Rob't Hamond & Jenet Warden maried xvij^o die.
- B. James Wilbarne buried xvij^o die.
- M. John Munckton and Elizabethe Ricroft maried xxv^{to} die.
- M. Peter Crosland & Grace Dawson maried xxvij^{mo} die.
- C. Will'm Berree son of John Berree xped xxx^{mo} die.

*December vacat.**Januarie.*

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^o die.

februarie.

- C. Elizabeth Tasker daughter of Thomas Tasker xped viijo die.
- C. Thomas Muce son of John Muce xped x^{mo} die.
- C. Peter Browne son of Richard Browne xped xxvij^{to} die.

March.

- C. Robert West son of James West xped iij^{do} die.
- C. John the bastard son of Isabell Johnson xped iij^{do} die.
- C. Robert Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xvij^{mo} die.

An'o d'ni 1611. Regis Jacobi mons &c.

- C. Thomas Chambers son of Thomas Chambers xped xxvj^{to} die.

Apriill.

- C. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Rob't Sugden xped 14 die.
- C. Margaret Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xvij^o die.

may.

- C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped ij^{do} die.
- B. John Pereson of frieston buried iiiij^{to} die.

- B. Beatrix Berree wief of Thomas Berree buried xvij^o die.
 M. Peter Hemmyngway and Elizabeth Spinck maried xxvij^o die.

June.

- C. James Wilbarne son of Nicholas Wilbarne xped xij^{mo} die.
 C. Mark Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson xped xv^{to} die.
 B. Ellen Wilkinson wifie of Will'm Wilkinson buried xxix^{mo} die.

Julie.

- C. Robert Ward son of William Ward xped ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Watson daughter of Brian Watson xped xxj^o die.
 C. William Fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Parkin daughter of Henrie Parkin buried vij^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Swift.
 Will'm Nelson.
 John Bew.

- B. Edward Rainer of South milfoord buried ix^{mo} die.
 C. Laurence Craven son of Rob'rt Craven xped xj^{mo} die.
 B. An Cowpe daughter of George Cowpe buried xxv^{to} die.
 B. Lawrence Craven son of the above named Rob'rt Craven buried xxx^{mo} die.

September.

- C. John Baule son of Will'm Baule xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Hellen Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Agnes Beaw daughter of Thomas Beaw xped viiij^o die.
 B. Jenet Gilliam wifie of Will'm Gilliam buried xj^o die.
 C. Jane Feild daughter of Robert feild of Hillom xped xxiij^{to} die.
 C. Jenet Hallalee daughter of Elyse Hallalee of South milford xped xxix^o die.

October.

- B. Robert Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried iiij^{to} die.

November.

- C. Frances Wilson son of M^r W^m Wilson junior xped xvijo die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. An Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped v^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Elam and Susan Pereson married xxj^o die.
 C. Grace Lavarock daughter of John Lavarock xped eodm 21^{mo} die.
 C. Alice Burland daughter of Will'm Burland xped xxix^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Robert Stonas son of Leonerd Stonas xped ix^{mo} die.
 C. William Cunningham son of Brian Cunningham gent. xped xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. John Welles son of Edward Welles xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- B. Grace Lavarock abouesaid buried vj^{to} die.

Anno d'ni 1612. Regis Jacobi decimo &c.

- C. William Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxv^{to} die.
 B. Thomas Nutter buried xxxj^o die.

Aprill.

- B. Marie Crud wydow buried xix^o die.
 B. Margaret wief of Elias Lumax buried eodm die.

may.

- B. Thomas Wensley buried xxij^o die.
 C. frances Turpin doughter of Will'm Turpin xped xxiiij^o die.

Ri: Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 W^m Baule.

June.

- M. John Metcalf and Marie Elam married xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Margaret dawson doughter of Henrie dawson of Lumbe xped xix^o die.
 C. Marget Samson doughter of Rob't Samson xped xxix^o die.

august.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of John Hemmyngway xped xv^o die.
 C. John Hubee son of James Hubee xped xvij^o die.
 B. William Wilkinson buried xxvij^h die.

September.

- B. Suzan Elam wief of Thomas Elam buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Thomas Leathom son of Thomas Leathom xped xxvij^{mo} die.

October.

- C. Jane Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Charles Tutil son of Thomas Tutil xped xxmo die.
 B. M^r Will'm Bew one of the Prebendaries of the collegiate churche of St. Wilfrid
 in Ripon buried xxv^{to} die.

november

- M. Gregorie Middleton and Alice Leaper maried xo die.
 M. John Barmingham and Alice Wray married xxij^o die.
 M. Robert Bocock and Margaret Guilliam married xxvj^o die.
 M. Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Leaper married xxvij^o die.

December.

- B. Roger Tailor buried ultimo die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Craven doughter of Rob't Craven xped xv^o die.
 C. Thomas Feild son of Rob't feild xped xix^o die.

februarie.

- M. Thomas Williman and Ann Benbow married ix^o die.
 C. Edward Procter son of John Procter xped xijo die.

march.

- C. Elizabeth Berree doughter of John Berree xped iijo die.
 C. Matthewe the basterd son of Ralph Preston and Beatrix Lawrence xped
 eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 W^m Baule.

C. Faithe Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson junior xped ix^o die.

anno d'ni : 1613 : regis Jacobi 11.

C. Richard Parkin son of Henrie Parkin xped xxv^{to} die.

april.

B. Matthew Bramham buried xxv^{to} die.

C. John Drabble son of Rob'rt Drabble xped eodem xxv^{to} die.

B. John Middlewood buried xxvij^o Die.

B. Richard Norton buried xxx^o die.

may.

M. John Robinson and Jenet Benneland married xxv^{to} die.

June.

C. Jane dewhurst daughter of Isaac dewhurst xped xxvij^o die.

M. W^m Hodson and Amee (?) Cartwryght married xxix^o die.

Julius vacat.

Augustus vacat.

September.

C. William Bocock son of Robert Boccocke xped xix^o die.

October.

C. An Bermingham daughter of John Bermingham xped iij^{to} die.

C. dorithie dawson Daughter of Matthev dawson xped v^{to} die.

B. Jane dawson daughter of the said Mathew dawson buried xmo die.

C. Isaac Williman son of Thomas Williman xped xvij^o die.

B. Isaac Williman abovesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.

B. Phillip Halliley son of Elias Halliley whoe was slayne by a fall foorth of the bell chamber buried xxij^o die.

B. An Williman wief of the said Thomas Williman buried xxij^o die.

C. Jane Browne daughter of Richard Browne xped xxiiij^o die.

November.

M. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes married vijmo die.

December.

B. An Gilliam buried jmo die.

B. A Basterd the supposed daughter frances Healde by Mary fletcher buried xo die.

B. Isabell Clerk wief of John Clerk buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

B. John Ellysse being excommunicate buried at the Winde Milne xiiij^{mo} die.

B. The daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior being a new born infant buried xxv^o die.

februarie.

C. Dorithie Webster daughter of Robert Webster xped vj^{to} die.

march.

C. Will'm West son of James West xped vj^o die.

B. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Robert Sugden buried xij^o die.

april anno d'ni 1614 Regis Jacobi : 12.

M^d. M^r Edmund Bunny Prebendarie of the Prebend of Wistowe gave unto the parishioners of Monckfrieston tenne formes to remaine continually in there

parishe churche to make use of for theire ease when they shall need them.
These formes are chiefly made for the chauncell to bee used at the communion.

- C. Alice dobson daughter of Ralph Dobson xped iijo die.
C. Eupham Crudde daughter of Thomas Crudd xped xvijo die.

may.

- C. Isabell Hemmyngway daughter of John Hemmingway xped xo die.
B. Thomas ffeild son of Robert ffeild buried xxiiijo die.
B. Isabell darley buried eodem die.
C. John Anderson son of John Anderson xped xxvijo die.
C. Thomas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxixjo die.

June.

- B. Marie Sharp wief of John Sharp buried xvijmo die.

Julie.

- B. Leonard Sharp son of John Sharp abovesaid buried xxjmo die.

august.

- B. William Richardson buried xvijo die.

september.

- C. Beatrice Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xiijo die.
C. Ellen Hallaley doughter of David Hallaley xped xvo die.

October.

- B. Anne Spiser buried xxo die.
C. Richard Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xxiiijto die.
B. dorothie dawson doughter of Matthew dawson buried xxvijo die.

november.

- B. Isabell Hamond wief of Will'm Hamond buried xxijo die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ixo die.
B. Margaret dowyn servant to James Woodrowe of Millfoorthe gent was perished
in the snowe in Burton feilde as she came from Pomfret the xxijth day and
was buried xiijo die.
C. Mary Procter doughter to John Procter xped xxixno die.
M. Christopher Shercroft and Alice Muse married xxxjmo die.

februarie.

- C. Robert Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped xvijo die.
C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of Peter Hemmyngway xped xxvjto die.

march.

- C. John Jackson son of Richard Jackson of Lumbe xped xijmo die.
C. Alice Morret doughter of Thomas Morret of Milford xped xijmo die.
C. Elizabeth Samson doughter of Rob't Samson xped xvijo die.

anno d'ni 1615 : Regis Iacobi : 13.

- B. M^r An Byrkby wife of Averey Byrkby Esquier buried xxixmo die.

april.

- B. Thomas Tasker buried ixo die.
C. Thomas Hunter son of ffrances Hunter of South milfoord xped xmo die.

- C. Margaret Cawpland daughter of Jo: (?) Cawpland xped xvij^o die.
- B. Mary Richardson wief of Hughe Richardson buried xvij^o die.
- C. Jenet the basterd of ffrances flairbarn and An Yeadon xped xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas Sugden son of Robert Sugden xped xxvto die.
- B. Jenet the basterd of ffrances flairbarn buried xxix^{no} die.
- C. John Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped xxxmo die.
John Sharp of Hillom was drowned in his well and founde guilty of his owne
death by the Jury and buried at Bettrice hil xvij^{mo} die Maii.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xvij^o die.
- C. Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxij^o die.

Junc.

- B. The son of John fletcher newly borne buried iiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Berree buried xliij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Will'm Ingle and Margaret Richardson married iiij^o die.

august.

- C. Mary Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson Junior xped j^{mo} die.
- C. Rob'rt Emerson son of Rob'r Emerson xped xvij^o die.

september.

- B. An Beaw daughter of Thomas Beawe buried xvij^{mo} die.
October vacat.

november.

- C. Arthure Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
- B. Alice Shercroft wife of xpofer Shercroft of Lumbee buried iij^o die.
- C. William Shercroft son of the said xpofer Shercroft xped eodem die.
- C. Agnes dawson daughter of Henry Dawson of Lumbee xped vij^{mo} die.
- B. Jane Tutil wife of Thomas Tutil buried xvij^o die.
- M. ffrances flairbarne and An Yeaden married xxij^o die.

December.

- B. Mathew Lumbee buried xxij^o die.
- C. Thomas Berre son of John Berre xped ultimo die.

Januarie.

- B. Peter Hemmyngway buried xv^o die.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of William Cawpland buried xxiiij^o die.
- M. ffrances Woode and Margaret Vevers marred xxvij^o die.

februario.

- C. John Dillwoorth son of John Dillwoorth xped ijo die.
- C. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll xped xxj^o die.
- B. John Dillwoorth above christned was buried ultimo die.

march.

- B. Katherine Nettleton widow buried ij^o die.
- B. Alice Allen wief of Thomas Allen buried v^o die.
- C. Alice Backhouse *alias* Maunbee and Anne Backhouse *alias* Maunbe bastard
children of Elizabeth Backhouse of South milsoord in Shereburn pish and
Richard Maunbe of Wistowe xped vj^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Cawpland wief of Will'm Cawpland buried xvij^{mo} die.

*anno d'ni 1616 : regis Jacobi 14.
april.*

- C. Robert Ingle son of Will'm Ingle xped vij^o die.
may.
- B. Hellen Talbot daughter of Antony Talbot of Heslewood buried xij^o die.
June.
- C. Richard pearson son of John Pearson of Lumbee xped viij^o die.
- C. Jane fletcher daughter of Will'm fletcher of Milfoord xped xj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of Rob'rt Hemmyngway xped xxx^o die.

august.

- B. William Banester a woorkman at frieston hall buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. Grace Swift wife of Will'm Swift buried xxv^o die.
- C. Marie Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped eodem die.
- B. William Swift above named buried xxviii^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Tutill buried primo die.
- C. Margaret Bococke daughter of Rob'rt Bococke xped xxij^o die.

October.

- C. ffrances Webster daughter of Rob'rt Webster xped xx^o die.
- M. Thomas Diconson and Katherine Johnson married xxij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Clarck wief of Thomas Clarck buried xxv^o die.
- M. Thomas Bowman & Isabel Boak married xxix^o die.
- B. ffrances Webster above named buried xxx^o die.

november.

- M. Alexander Norman and Mary Burland married v^o die.
- B. Will'm Ward buried xxix^o die.

december.

- B. Margery Fletcher wief of John fletcher buried xxj^o die.
- B. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson gent buried xxiiij^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland xped xxvj^o die.
- C. George the bastard son of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle (as she confesseth and averreth) xped eodem xxvj^o die.

februarie.

- B. George the bastard of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle buried iiij^o die.
- C. An Drable daughter of Rob'rt drable xped xv^o die.
- B. John Walker buried xvii^o die.
- C. Alice Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder xped xxvii^o die.

march.

- B. William Simson of Burton buried jo die.
- C. Nepthali Bew son of Thomas Beawe xped i^o die.
- C. John Baly son of Brian Baly xped i^o die.
- B. Mary Crud daughter of Thomas Crud buried xxj^o die.

*anno d'ni : 1617 : Regis Jacobi : 15.
april.*

- C. John Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^o die.

- B. Elizabeth Hemmyngway wief of John Hemmyngway buried xxvjo die.
B. John Hemmyngway above xped buried xxvjo die.

may.

- B. Edward Welles buried ij^{do} die.
C. George Barmingham son of John Barmingham xped iiiij^{to} die.
B. Isabell Mitchelson buried xo die.

June.

- M. Alexander Bramham and ffrances Walker married ijo die.
B. James Hubee buried eodem die.
C. Elizabethe Sedall daughter of Vincent Sedall xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee xped xij^o die.

august.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried xo die.
B. Isabell Bowman wief of Thomas Bowman buried xxvij^{mo} die.
C. Richard Grave son of Richard Grave xped xxvij^{mo} die.

september.

- B. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m Durnyll buried vj^{to} die.
C. Mary flairbarn daughter of ffrances flairbarn xped xxj^{mo} die.
B. Alice Hunt widow buried xxij^o die.

October.

- B. Isaac Dewehurst buried iiij^{to} die.
B. Jenet Muse wief of Thomas Muse buried v^{to} die.
M. Thomas Nutter and Margaret Hubee married vij^{mo} die.

november.

- C.B. W^m Hamond son of Rob^rt Hamond xped iiiij^{to} die buried v^{to} die.
M. John Pearson & Alice Kighley James Bullock & Alice Rodes married vj^{to} die.
M. George Tutell and Elizabethe Welles maried xij^o die.
B. Margaret Watkin buried xvij^{mo} die.
M. Edmund Grant and Elizabethe Bramham married xvij^{mo} die.

december.

- C. Rob^rt Procter son of John Procter xped xij^{mo} die.
Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- M. Gervase Barker and Margaret Lummax married iij^o die.
C. Rob^rt Procter son of John Procter buried xxj^o die.

march.

- C. Robert Webster son of Robert Webster xped iiiij^{to} die.

anno d'ni : 1618 : Regis Jacobi : 16.

april.

- C. Elizabeth Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped xij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xo die.
B. Katheren Turpin buried xij^o die.
M. Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Riddia^t married xv^j die.

June.

- C. Jenet Tutil daughter of George Tutil xped xj^{mo} die.
 C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xxvij^o die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Bramham above said buried xmo die.
 C. Katherine Anderson daughter of John Anderson xped xix^o die.
 B. Guy Hallaly buried xxj^{mo} die.

august.

- M. Thomas Bowman and Margaret Tomson married iiij^{to} die.
 M. Will'm Grave and Elizabeth Hemmyngway married xj^{mo} die.
 C. Jhon Pereson son of Jhon Pereson xped xxj^{mo} die.
 C. Henry Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xxij^{mo} die.

september.

- B. Thomas Muse buried iijo die Anno Ætatis 73^o.
 B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland buried ix^o die.
 C. Grace Hemmyngway daughter of Robert Hemmyngway xped xx^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Christofer Wilson xped xxj^{mo} die.

October.

- C. John Nelson son of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. Mary Berree buried xxvij^o die.

november.

- C. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen xped j^{mo} die.
 M. Cubert Whiteley and Elizabeth draper married xmo die.
 C. Katharyn Barker daughter of Gervase Barker xped xxvij^{mo} die.
 B. Thomas Watkin buried xxx^{mo} die.

december.

- B. Katharine Barker above saide buried iijo die.
 C. Richard Shaw son of Will'm Shaw xped xiijo die.
 C. Mary Dawson daughter of Henry Dawson of Lumbee xped xx^o die.
 B. Averey Byrkby Esquier buried xxvij^o die.
 B. An durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll buried xxxj^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Milforth xped xvo die.
 M. John Lawnesdayle & Margery Grant married xxiiiij^{to} die.
 C. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvj^{to} die.

february.

- M. Will'm Richardson & Katharine Nelson maried ijo die.
 C.B. Rob'r Sugden son of Rob't Sugden xped and buried ix^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Burland daughter of W^m Burland xped eodem die.
 C. Will'm Grant son of Edmund Grant xped xxvij^o die.
 B. Hellen Sugden wief of Robert Sugden buried eodem die.

march.

- B. Richard Shawe son of Will'm Shaw buried xj^{mo} die.
 C. William Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
 B. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen buried xix^o die.

anno d'ni 1619: regis Jacobi: 17.

- C. William Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxxmo die.
- B. Robert Rawlinson buried xxxjmo die.

April vacat.

may.

- C. Mary Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vjto die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped ixo die.
- B. Thomas Roundell above said buried xxvijo die.

June.

- C. John Richardson son of Will'm Richardson xped xvjto die.
- M. Will'm Kitchen & Margaret dewhurst married xxvijo die.

July.

- C. William Bramham son of Alexander Bramham xped xxijo die.

august.

- C. An Lownsdayll daughter of John Lownsdayll xped viijo die.

september.

- C. Alice Short daughter of John Short of Mylford xped jo die.

October.

- C. Thomas Nutter son of Thomas Nutter xped xvij die.

november.

- M. Will'm Nettleton & Margaret Welles married ixo die.

- B. Christopher Wilson Gent buried xjo die.

- C. Thomas durnyll son of Will'm durnyll xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped jo die.

- C. Will'm the Bastard of Mary Crosland xped xvjo die and buried xxxo die.

february.

- M. Thomas Holmes & Alice Cook married xviijo die.

anno d'ni 1620: regis Jacobi: 18.

march.

- C. Mary Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped)

- C. Mary Gylliam daughter of George Gilliam xped) xxvjo die.

- C. Elizabeth Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxvijo die.

april.

- C. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ijo die.

- C. Jane dawson daughter of matthew dawson xped xxiiijo die.

- C. John Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xxxo die.

may.

- B. John Morley of South milford buried vto die.

- C. John flairbarn son of frances flairbarn xped vijo die.

- C. Isabell Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped vijo die.

- M. Antony Johnson and An Clough married ixo die.

- B. An Arlyn buried xjo die.

- C. James Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped xixo die.

- C. Thomas Craven son of Robert Craven xped xxvto die.

June.

- C. William Norman son of Will'm Norman gent xped v^{to} die.
- C. Mary Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbe xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Isabell wyfe of Thomas Grant buried viij^o die.
- B. Will'm Norman abovesaid buried xvijo die.
- C. Jane Berre daughter of John Berre xped } xxix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped } Julius vacat.

august.

- M. John Hemmyngway & An Walker married xxix^o die.
- C. Thomas son of Richard Avaray xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. John Walker son of George Walker xped xo die.
- B. Dorothy Watkyn widow buried xxo die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth ffynt daughter of Ralph ffynt of mylforth xped.
- M. Matthew Hube & Mary Berridge married xxiij^o die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped vo die.
- M. Will'm Knowles & Mary Askam married eodem die.
- C. Robert Richardson & Edward Richardson sons of Will'm Richardson xped ix^o die.
- B. Edward Richardson abovesaid buried xvij^o die.
- M. Thomas Smythe & Hellen Tomson married xixmo die.
- B. John ffyddlyn buried xxxmo die.

december.

- M. William Welles & Mary Rhodes married ix^o die.
- B. Robert Richardson abovesaid buried xmo die.
- C. Jane Lowson daughter of Rob't Lowson xped xxxj^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- C. Mary Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped jo die.
- C. Margaret Pereson daughter of John pereson of Lumbee xped vijo die.
- B. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee buried viijo die.
- C. Thomas Tutell son of George Tutell xped xxij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of Robert Hemmyngway xped iiiij^o die.
- M. Roger Bew and Elizabeth Atkinson married vj^{to} die.
- M. Will'm Cocker and Margaret Johnson married vijmo die.
- B. Arthure Hamond buried xiiij^o die Anno CEtatis 78.
- C. Margaret ffieild daughter of Robert ffieild xped xvto die.
- M. John Atkyn and Hellen Marshall married xxijo die.
- C. Will'm Hallale son of Will'm Hallale xped xxij^o die.
- B. Mary Hallale wife of the said Will'm Hallale buried xxvto die.

march anno d'ni : 1621 : Regis Jacobi : 19.

- C. John Atkin son of John Atkyn xped xxvij^{to} die.
- C. Mary Welles daughter of Will'm Wells xped xxxj^o die.

aprill.

- C. George Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. George Lownsdayle son of John Lownsdayle xped xvij^{to} die.

- B. George Lownsdayle abovesaid buried xxij^o die.
 B. Margery Lownsdayle wief of John Lownsdayle buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. Richard Howdell son of Henry Howdell xped xxvij^o die.

may.

- B. Mary Feild daughter of Robert feild buried xv^o die.
 B. Hellen Howdayle wief of Robert Howdell buried xxix^o die.

June.

- B. Katharyn Anderson daughter of John Anderson buried xmo die.
 C. Will'm Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xx^o die.
 C. Margaret drabble daughter of Robert drabble xped xxx^o die.

July.

- C. Mary Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xiij^o die.
 M. Richard North and Elizabeth Norton married xvij^o die.

august.

- C. Bridget Emerson daughter of Robert Emerson xped xiij^o die.
 B. M^r Thomas Norman buried xiiiij^o die.
 B. Edward Ledsham buried xxij^o die.
 B. Margaret feild daughter of Robert feild buried xxvj^o die.

September.

- M. John Baynes & Mary Roundell married xxx^o die.

October.

- C. Frances Ledsam daughter of Elizabeth Ledsam wydow xped iij^o die.
 C. Richard Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^o die.
 B. Frances Ledsam abovesaid buried xo die.

November.

- C. Joan Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xvij^o die.
 M. Frances Watkin & Elizabeth dawson married xxv^o die.
 B. George Norman of Burton Esquier buried xxvij^o die.

december.

- B. Thomas Beaw buried xiij^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundel xped xv^o die.

february.

- B. John Middlewood buried xvij^o die.

marche.

- C. George Bewe son of Roger Bewe xped jmo die.
 C. Elizabeth flairbarne daughter of frances flairbarne xped vij^o die.
 B. Margaret Shereburne buried xo die.
 C. Frances Norman son of M^r W^m Norman xped xvij^o die.

anno d'ni 1622: Reg: Jacobi 20.

- C. Isabell Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xxxj die.

april.

- C. Alice Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xo die.
 B. Alice Gilliam above said buried xiij^o die.

may.

- B. Elias Lummax buried iiiij^o die.
 C. Jane Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxiiij^o die.

June.

- B. Sr Francis Baylden Knight buried xxiiij^o die.
 B. Mary daughter of George Gylliam buried eodem die.

July.

- B. Wydowe Turner buried vj^o die.
 M. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson married vj^o die.

august.

- C. Bridget daughter of John Anderson xped xiiiij^o die.
 B. Mt^{as} An Colbye buryed xvij^{mo} die.

Septemb^r et october vacant.*november.*

- C. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison xped jmo die.
 M. John Gylson and Jane Berredge marryed xij^{mo} die.
 B. Isabell Yeaden widowe buried xxij^o die.

december.

- M. Thomas Sayner and Hellen Bew married ijo die.
 B. Robert Emerson son of Robert Emerson buried xx^o die.
 C. William Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped jo die.
 B. Mary the wief of Will'm Shippen buried eodem die.
 C. Dorothy daughter of John Pereson of Lumbee xped vto die.
 B. Wydowe Wray buried vj^o die.
 C. Frances Lawson son of Robert Lowson xped xiiiij^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Cocker daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxix^{mo} die.
 B. Mary Baynes wief of John Baynes of Milforth buried xxxj^{mo} die.
 C. Elizabeth Baynes daughter of the saide John Baynes xped eodem xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebuary.

- M. William Leathome and An Norton married ijo die.
 C. John Barker sonne of Gervase Barker xped eodem ijo die.
 C. George Shaw son of William Shaw xped vijo die.
 B. Jane Browne a poore widow of Newcastle traveilling to the Barthes dyed here
 and was buried xv^o die.

march.

- B. John Cook a vagrant begger dwelling as hee affirmed at Wauldbee dyed at
 Hillom and was buried xij^o die.
 B. Thomas Williamson servant to W^m Hollingwoorth buried xiij^o die.

anno d'ni : 1623 : regis Jacobi 21.

aprill.

- B. John Walker a vagrant begger buried xj^{mo} die.
 C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiiiij^o die.
 C. John Norman son of M^r William Norman xped xv^o die.
 M. George Bew and Alice Wilkinson married xxij^o die.

may.

- B. Robert drable buried ijo die.
- B. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman buried viijo die.
- B. Will'm Bell buried xvijo die.
- C. Jennet Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvijo die.
- C. John Hollingwoorth son of Will'm Hollingwoorth xped xxvijo die.

June.

- C. Robert Hallale son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped jmo die.
- M. Antony Burland and Jenet Bramham married xmo die.
- B. Jennet Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundell buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Diconson daughter of Edmund Diconson of dranfeild in Darby shire
a Cowper xped xxvijo die.

July.

- M. William Bayles & Alice Robinson married viijo die.
- B. Richard Dice was found drowned in a pit w^thin frieston Ings & was buried
xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Hughe Richardson buried iijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond xped xxvijo die.
- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. George Welles son of George Welles xped xvijo die.

October.

- M. William Heptenstall & Mary Waude married xiiijto die.

November.

- C. Elizabeth Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped ijo die.
- C. Bridget Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped eod ijo die.
- C. Jane Gylson daughter of John Gylson of Burton xped ix^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of William Leathom xped eodem ix^o die.
- C. Marmaduke Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped xjo die.
- B. Jane Bristow a Vagrant beggar buried xxvijo die.
- C. Will'm Tod son of John Tod xped xxvijo die.

december.

- C. Elizabeth Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xo die.
- C. Vincent Pearson son of John Pearson xped xjo die.
- M. Cuthbert Bramham & Isabell ffreeman married xiijo die.
- B. Richard Andrewe buried xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Isabell Norton Wydowe buried xxijmo die.
- C. Isabell Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xxix^o die.

February.

- B. An Birredge wyddowe buried iiijo die.

march.

- B. Jennet Bellabee wief of W^m Bellabee buried v^o die.

anno d'ni 1624 : reg : Jacob : 22 :

april.

- B. John Bewe son of George Bewe buried ijo die.
- B. Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Allen buried ixo die.
- B. Robert Webster buried xjo die.
- C. Bettrice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xvijo die.
- C. Bridget Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson xped xxvijo die.
- M. Robert Walker & Bridget Middlewood married xiijo die.

may.

- C. Rosamund Chatterton daughter of M^r Edmund Chatterton xped xxvto die.

June.

- B. Mary Welles daughter of William Welles buried xvjo die.

July.

- B. Isabell Nellson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder buried iijo die.
- C. Jane Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xiijo die.
- C. Hellen Avara daughter of Richard Avara xped xvijo die.
- B. Elizabeth flawcett buried xxiiijo Die.
- C. James Webster son of Widow Webster xped xxvto die.
- B. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond buried xxvijo die.

Augustus vacat.

september.

- M. George Rogers & Jenet Oldred married vto die.
- M. M^r Mathew Kay & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson married vijo die.
- C. Thomas Bew son of Roger Bew xped xjo die.
- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xiiijo die.
- B. Mary Norman wife of Alexander Norman buried xvijo die.

October vacat.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hemingway xped xiiijo die.
- B. dorothy wief of Henry Inglot buried xvo die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried xxjo die.
- M. Leonerd Bustard & Elizabeth Haran married eod die.
- C. Jane Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped eod die.
- C. Will'm Arnold son of Will'm Arnald xped xxiiijo die.
- B. Margaret Feild wief of M^r Robert feield buried xxvijo die.

december.

- B. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison buried xjo die.
- B. dorothie Walker wife of Geore Walker buried xiiijo die.
- C. Waryn Walker son of George Walker xped eod die.
- C. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xixo die.

Januarie.

- C. Richard Shippen son of John Shippen of Milfoorth xped ixo die.
- C. Christopher Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xvjo die.
- C. Lancelott Bew son of George Bew xped xxo die.
- B. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freeholder buried xxijo die.
- C. Thomas Bramham son of Cutbert Bramham xped xxiiijo die.

februarie.

- B. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder buried iijo die.
 M. Thomas ffoyster & Margaret Wray married vijo die.
 M. George Spink & Dorothy Wauld married viijo die.

march.

- C. Stephen Westerman son of Joseph Westerman xped } xiijo die.
 C. Will'm Emerson son of Robert Emerson xped } xiijo die.
 C. Robert Wells son of George Welles xped xvjo die.
 C. Frances Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xxo die.

anno d'ni 1625 : reg : Jacob : 23.

- B. Jenet Drable widow buried xxvto die.

*anno reg : Caroli : primo.**aprill.*

- C. Margaret flairbarn daughter of ffrances flairbarn xped iijo die.
 B. M^{res} Margaret Wilson Widow buried iiijt^o die.
 B. ffrances flairbarn buried vjto die.
 C. Edward Walker son of Robert Walker xped viijo die.
 B. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman buried xix^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Lumbee widdow buried xxjo die.
 C. Thomas procter son of John procter xped xxjo die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howdell of South Milforth xped xxix^o die.

*Maius vacat.**June.*

- C. Mary Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die.
 M. Michael Pearson & An Symson married xxix die.

July.

- C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped xo die.

august.

- C. Richard Walwark son of James Walwark of Oldam in Lancashire xped xxviijo die.

September.

- C. Will'm Hurtley son of John Hurtley of Lennartton xped xxvt^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Gylson daughter of John Gylson xped xxx^o die.

October.

- C. An Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped ij^o die.
 C. ffrances Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped ix^o die.
 M. John Browne & Alice Grave married xjmo die.
 C. Will'm Geldar son of Will'm Geldar xped xiijo die.
 M. Henry Blakiston Gent & Mary Stubbes married xxij^o die.

november.

- B. Will'm Geldar abovesaid buried jo die.
 M. Will'm Harrison & Bridget Gilliam married viijo die.
 C. Martyn Hickinbottom son of Will'm Hickinbottom xped xiijo die.
 M. Henry Inglot & Margret Bramham married xvto die.
 C. Will'm Leathom son of Will'm Leathom xped xxo die.
 C. Jane Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxij^o die.
 M. Thomas Green & Margaret Anderson married xxvij^o die.

december.

- C. Nicolas Quantforth son of Rob't Quantforth of North Cowton a stranger xped xj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xvij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. M^r Vincent Siddall & M^{rs} Margaret Pickering married ij^o die.
 B. An Berree buried vj^o die.

februarie.

- B. Jenet Kay of Lumbee widdowe buried jo die.
 C. Mary Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xij^o die.
 C. George Kellingley son of Will'm Kellingley xped xxjm^o die.

march.

- C. Isabell the basterd of An Tottee and John Dillmorth (? Dillworth) as shee the said An confessethe xped xj^o die.

anno d'ni 1626 : regis Caroli : 2 :

- C. B. W^m son of John Anderson xped xxvii^o die buried xxx^o die.

aprill.

- B. An flairbarne daughter of widow flairbarne buried xo die.
 B. A vagrant boy about the age of twelve yeares buried eodem die.
 C. Martha Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxv^o die.

may.

- C. Marget Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xvij^o die.

June.

- M. George Colly and Jenet Sale married xj^o die.
 C. John Hemmyngway son of Richard Hemmyngway xped xiij^o die.

July.

- C. Katharine daughter of Richard Morton of Lumbee xped ijo die.
 M. Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson married iiij^o die.
 C. Marget Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater xped xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Will'm Tailer of Burton buried jmo die Anno C^Etatis 93.
 C. Isabell Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vj^o die.
 M. M^r Launcelot Hall minister of this church & Katherine Richardson married xv^o die.
 B. Roger Bew buried xxvj^o die.

september.

- C. Robert Birredge son of Robert Birredge xped vj^o die.
 C. Jane Tod daughter of John Tod xped xo die.
 C. B. Jane Tutil daughter of George Tutil xped & an Infant buried xv^o die.
 C. Robert Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped at Brotherton xxv^o die.

October.

- B. Joan Bew widdow buried ij die vixit annos 66 mensem j Hebd duas.
 M. W^m Bellabe & An Andrew married iiij^o die.
 B. Marget floister wief of Thomas floyster buried iiij^o die.
 C. Jennet floister daughter of y^e saide Thomas floister xped eodem die.

- B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson late of Monckfrieston gent deceased buried xvijo die.
 B. An Allen wife of Thomas Allen buried xxxjo die.

november.

- B. Jennet floister daughter of Thomas floister buried jmo die.
 C. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } vto die.
 C. Elizabeth Collier daughter of George Collier xped } ixo die.
 M. James Roundell & Elizabeth Willson married }
 M. James Clay & Mary Samton married }
 B. Peter Bowes buried xo die.
 M. Henry Green & ffances Howdell married } xijmo die
 B. Elizabeth Tailer widdowe buried }
 M. George Wauld & Jane Muse married xxjo die.
 B. Thomas Letham buried xxij die.
 B. Robert Emerson buried } xxvto die.
 B. Thomas West buried }
 M. Edward Lund & Mary Sale married xxvijo die.
 C. Edmond Hemmyngway sonne of George Hemmyngway xped xxxo die.

december.

- C. John Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped vijo die.
 C. Jane Inglot daughter of Henry Inglot xped xxvjto die.
 B. William Hamond buried xxvijo die vixit annos 77 : mens 9 : dies 2.
 C. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxxjo die.
 Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- B. John Spinck yeoman buried primo die Anno CEtatis 68.
 B. Martha daughter of John Barmingham buried xiiijo die.
 B. Will'm Bell buried xvjo die.
 B. Alexander Bramham buried xxjo die.
 C. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxijjo die.
 B. Will'm Holdsworth buried xxvijjo die.

march.

- C. Mary Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xjo die.
 C. Mary Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman xped xijjo die.
 B. Tymothy Bramham buried eodem die.

anno domi : 1627 : reg : Caroli : 3 :
aprillic vacat

may.

- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped jmo die.
 C. Robert Hall son of M^r Lancelot Hall xped xiiiijo die.
 M. Robert Turner and Jane Tailer married xxjo die.

june.

- C. Marmaduke Harbut son of George Harbut xped vijmo die.

july.

- B. Isabel Rud wief of Edmund Rud buried jmo die.
 B. Jane Bywater wief of Thomas Bywater buried ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped viijo die.
 C. Jane Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xvto die.

august.

- M. John Anderson & ffrances Bramham married vj^{to} die.
 C. Richard Roundell son of James Roundell xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- M. John Lownsdaile & Agnes Crosland married ix^o die.

October.

- C. Hellen Green daughter of Henry Green xped xijo die.
 B. Will'm Hay of Lumbee buried xxvj^{to} die.
 C. William Gylson son of John Gylson xped xxvii^o die.

november.

- M. M^r Thomas Gearred & M^{rs} Margaret Ellysse married vj^{to} die.
 B. Isabell Huscroft buried xix^o die.
 C. Thomas Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped xxv^{to} die.

december.

- C. Tomisen Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xv^{to} die.
 B. Jennet Baxter widow buried eodem die.
 C. Elizabeth Bustard daughter of Leonard Bustard xped xxii^o die & buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Anderson buried vj^{to} die.
 B. ffrances Craven wief of Robert Craven buried xmo die.
 B. Isabel Snewesden buried eodem die.
 B. Will'm Nelson freeholder buried xxv^{to} die.

ffbruarie.

- C. Richard Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped tertio die.
 B. Bridget Emerson daughter of Widowe Emerson buried xix^o die.
 B. Robert Bocock buried xxii^o die.
 C. Bartholomew Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxiiij^o die.

march.

- C. Jennet Turner daugter of Robert Turner xped xix^o die.
 C. James the bastard son of dority Bustard and M^r Thomas Estoft (as upon her examination by the grace wief in her travell she confessed and solemnly protested) xped xxv^o die 1628.

anno d^rni : 1628 : reg : Carol : 4.

aprill.

- B. Bridget Bocock dawhter of Marget Bocock buried xxjmo die.
 B. dorothy Walker daughter of Robert Walker buried xxii^o die.

may.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Christofer son of John Barmingham xped xvij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Waud buried eodem die.
 B. John Leaf buried xx^o die.

June.

- B. Alice Tomson daughter of fffrances Tomson of Brotherton buried xx^o die.
 C. Will'm Collier son of George Collier xped xxij^o die.
 C. Mary Dawson daughter of John Dawson of Lumbe xped xxixmo die.

July.

- C. Susan Welles daughter of George Welles xped iij^o die.
 B. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried viij^o die.
 M. M^r Thomas Wood & Susan Piggot married xj^{mo} die.

August.

- B. James Inglot buried iiij^o die.
 C. An daughter of Robert Hemingway xped eodem die.
 C. Elizabeth Hube Daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xxiiij^o die.

September.

- M. M^r Thomas Blakiston & Mrs Heilenor Addisall married ij^o die.
 C. Thomas Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxiij^o die.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Hellen Tutill daughter of Alexander Tutill xped j^{mo} die.
 C. John Walker son of Robert Walker xped x^{mo} die.
 M. John Harrison and An Hickinbottom married xiij^{mo} die.
 M. John Earbee and Margaret Hemingway married xij^{mo} die.
 C. George Wauld son of George Wauld xped xix^o die.
 M. Will'm Clean & Jane Rocliffe married xxx^o die.
 M. Will'm Barber & Elizabeth Lumbe married xxvij^{mo} die.

December.

- M. Robert Burnyll & Mary Chester married xvij^o die.
 C. Isabel Leatham daughter of Will'm Leatham xped xxvij^o die.

January.

- B. John Walker abovesaid buried iiijth die.
 C. Thomas Pereson son of John Pereson xped xvi^o die.
 C. An Lund daughter of Edward Lund xped xvij^o die.

February.

- C. Thomas Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped viij^o die.
 M. Will'm Robert and Elizabeth Clark married xj^{mo} die.
 B. Matthew Collier buried xij^{mo} die.
 B. Edmund Rud buried xxvij^o die.
 B. Widow Inglot buried xxvij^o die.

March.

- B. Thomas Oldred buried iiiij^o die.
 C. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxij^o die.

anno d^rni: 1629: reg: Cap. 5^{to}.*April.*

- C. George Dawson son of Randall Dawson xped xij^o die.
 C. J^{hn} Bustard son of Leonard Bustard xped xix^o die.
 C. Susan Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxiiij^o die.

Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Alexander Norman buried viij^o die.
 M. Robert Craven & Elizabeth Bustard married xiiij^o die.
 M. George Stoister & Elizabeth Green married xvij^o die.
 B. A new born Infant son of William Clean buried xxj^{mo} die.

July.

- M. Thomas ffoister & Margaret Wells married xiiij^o die.
 C. Richard Harrison son of John Harrison xped xxvj^o die.

august.

- C. Arthure Cocker son of Will'm Cocker xped ix^o die.
 M. Henry Roundell & Elizabeth Middlewood married xviij^o die.

September.

- C. Margaret Blakiston daughter of M' Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiij^o die.
 C. An Pearson daughter of Michael Pearson xped xx^o die.

October.

- B. Widow Andrew buried iiij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth West daughter of James West buried eodem die.
 C. John Turner son of Robert Turner xped xvij^o die.
 C. Isabell Barber daughter of W^m Barber xped eodem die.
 M. Vincent Siddall & Mary Johnson married xxvj^o die.
 C. George Spincke son of George Spinck xped xxvij^o die.

november.

- B. James West buried xv^o die.
 C. An Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped
 ffrancis Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped } xxij^o die.
 M. George Lumax & Elizabeth Roydhouse married xxvij^o die.
 M. Matthew Hollingwoorth & Jane Hemyngway married xxix^o die.

december.

- C. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker xped xijmo die.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.
 C. John Gylson son of John Gylson xped xvij^o die.
 C. Mary Illingwoorth daughter of John Illingwoorth xped xxxjmo die.

februarie.

- C. William Roundell son of James Roundell xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Helinor Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xvijmo die.

march.

- C. ffrances Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped x^{mo} die.
 C. An Collier daughter of George Collier xped xiiij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1630: regis Car: 6^{to}.

- B. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

aprill.

- B. Peter Danyell a poore man buried vijmo die.
 B. fffrancis Eggrom buried xj^{mo} die.
 C. Margaret Tod daughter of John Tod xped xvij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. An ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xvij^{mo} die.
 C. Joan Bew daughter of George Bew xped xxix die.

June.

- B. Dorothy daughter of Nicolas Hemyngway buried xmo die.
 Julius vacat.
 august.
 B. A newborne Infant daughter of Margaret Mawdsley a vagrant woman buried xxvij^o die.

september.

- B. ffrancis dawson wief of Matthew dawson buried vj^o die.
 B. Jane Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried xxvj^o die.

november.

- C. ffrancis Wauld son of George Wauld xped jmo die.
 B. Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Leatham buried ijo die.
 B. John Leatham buried xiijo die.
 M. Ralph Roberts and Margaret Smith married xvjo die.
 B. Margaret Hollingwoorth buried xijo die.
 C. Will'm & John Lund sons of Edward Lund xped xxijo die.
 B. Mary Lund wief of the sd. Ed. Lund buried eod. die.
 B. John Lund aforesaid buried xxvij^o die.

december.

- B. Will'm son of Ed. Lund aforesaid buried iij^{to} die.
 C. Alice Hemyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped xo die.
 B. Alice Booth buried xijo die.
 C. Mary daughter of George Lumax xped xiijo die.
 B. Will'm Bellabe buried eod. die.

January.

- C. George Bramham son of George Bramham xped ixo die.
 B. An Hemyngway widow buried xxv^o die.

february.

- M. Will'm Nelson & Isabell Hallale married ijo die.
 C. Mary Berridge daughter of Rob'rt Berridge xped vj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Norman daughter M' Will'm Norman xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- C. Thomas Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. William Leatham buried xiijo die.

anno d'ni 1631 : regis : Car. 7.

april.

- C. Thomas son of John Clayton xped viijo die.

may.

- B. Mary Berredge daughter of Robert Berredge buried vijo die.
 C. William ffoister son of George ffoister xped xjmo die.
 B. John Harrison buried eodem die pdct.
 C. Will'm Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped xxxj^o die.

June.

- B. Jane Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvto die.
 M. Will'm Hemyngway and Margaret Wauld married xxjmo die

July.

- C. An Spink daughter of Thomas Spink xped xvij^{mo} die.
August vacat.

September.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Walker buried j^{no} die.
B. Thomas Elam buried xvij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxv^{to} die.
C. Jane the base daughter of John Lumbee xped eod : die.

October.

- C. Bettrice daughter of An Leatham widow xped ix^o die.

November.

- M. Matthew Bolton & Hellen Hill married xiij^o die.
C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom Coppieholder xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Margaret wief of Giles Harrison buried xxix^o die.
C. Margaret Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xxx^{mo} die.

december.

- M. John Grime and Elizabeth Procter married xv^{to} die.

Januarie.

- C. An Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped xxix^{mo} die.

ffebuary.

- C. Isabell bastard daughter of Thomas Carbee xped ij^{do} die.
C. An Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped
C. Richard Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped } v^{to} die.
B. dorothy Bolton buried xxmo die.
C. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam xped xxijo die.
B. Mary Ledsam wief of John Ledsam buried xxiijo die.
C. George Watkin son of ffrrancis Watkin xped eod xxij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Barbar daughter of Will'm Barbar xped xxiiij^{to} die.

march.

- C. Mary Burland bastard of Margaret Burland & John Elam xped xvj^{to} die.
C. ffrrancis Walker son of Robert Walker xped xvij^o die.
C. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni : 1632 : reg : car : Octavo.

- B. Elizabeth wief of Henry Roundell buried xxvijo die.
B. ffrrancis Walker buried xxx^o die.
C. Will'm Green son of Rob't Green xped xxxj^{mo} die.
C. Hester dawson daughter of Randall dawson xped xxxj^o die.
aprill vacat.

may.

- C. Jane Ryley daughter of Richard Ryley xped xij^o die.
M. Bartholomew Longwood and An Simson married xxvijo die.
C. dorothy daughter of George Collier xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- B. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner buried iij^{to} die.
C. Mary Clean daughter of Will'm Clean xped xxiiijo die.
B. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam buried viijo die.

- C. John Lund son of Edward Lund xped viijo die.
- C. Margaret Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xxijjo die.
- C. Margaret Huscliff daughter of George Huscliff xped xxvijjo die.

september.

- C. Stephen Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped xxvto die.
- C. An Roundel daughter of James Roundel xped xxxmo die.

October.

- C. James Bolton son of Matthew Bolton xped iiijo die.
- C. An Grime daughter of John Grime xped xvijjo die.
- B. An Grime abovesaid buried xxijo die.
- B. An fioister buried xxijjo die.

november.

- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xjo die.
- C. Alice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiijo die.

december.

- C. Thomas Hemyngway son of Will'm Hemyngway xped.
- B. Jane Tuttill buried xxxo die.

January.

- B. Hellen Browne buried xo die.
- C. John Wells son of Robert Wells xped xxvto die.

februarie.

- B. Margaret Riley daughter of Richard Riley buried jmo die.
- B. Thomisin Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried ijo die.
- M. John Hemyngway & Elizabeth Collier married xiiiijo die.

march.

- C. Edmund Gylson son of John Gylson xped iijo die And buried vjo.
- C. Jane Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped | xvijo die.
- C. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped | xvijo die.
- B. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker buried xxijjo die.

anno d'ni : 1633 : reg : car : nono.

aprill.

- C. Katharine Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped vto die.
- B. Jane Norman wief of Roger Norman gent buried xo die.
- C. John Hubee son of Matthew Hubbee xped xiiijo die.
- B. Marget Crosley daughter of Peter Crosley buried xvijo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped xxijjo die.
- B. Will'm fioister son of George fioister buried xxijjo die.
- B. An Watkin wief of Antony Watkin buried xxximo die.

may.

- M. Peter Chappell and Mary Ralison (?) Rawlison) married xxvjo die.
- C. Mary Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxxmo die.

June.

- M. Dionise Clark & Prudence Barker married xo die.
- C. Robert Cut son of John Cut xped | xvjo die.
- C. Richard Tod son of John Tod xped | xvjo die.
- B. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth buried xvijj die.

- C. George Bew son of George Bew xped } xxijo die.
- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker buried } xxijo die.
- M. James Woode Isabel Carey married xxvto die.
- B. Mary Nelson wief of ffrrancis Nelson buried xxvijo die.
- C. Jane fioister daughter of Thomas fioister xped xxxo die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Wells wief of George Wells buried xmo die.
- M. John Robinson & An Smyth married xvjto die.
- B. Sibill Selbee daughter of George Selbee buried xxijjo die.

august.

- C. Stephen Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xjmo die.
- C. Thomas Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped } xvijjo die.
- M. Will'm Ellisse & An diconson married September vacat.

october.

- B. John Ward son of Isabell Ward widdow buried xvo die.
- C. Mary Claton daughter of John Claton xped xvijo die.
- B. Robert Howdell buried xvijjo die.
- C. Luke Clark son of dionise Clark xped xvijjo die.
- C. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale xped xxo die.

november.

- C. John Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped xvijo die.
- M. Thomas Spinck and An Ward married xixo die.

december.

- C. ffrrancis Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried ijo die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxijo die.

January.

- B. John fitzrandall a Stranger buried xvjto die.
- M. Cuthbert Bargh & An Robinson married xxijo die.

ffebruary.

- B. ffrrancis wief of Nicolas Hemyngway buried } xiiiijo die.
- B. Margaret daughter of George Husclif buried } xiiiijo die.
- B. William Cocker buried xixo die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of y^e said Will'm Cocker buried xxjo die.

march.

- C. Thomas Turner son of Rob'rt Turner xped ijo die.
- B. Tho : Turner aforesaid buried vijmo die.
- C. John Lambert son of Thomas Lambert xped xvjto die.
- C. Matthew Lund son of Edward Lund xped xxjmo die.

anno d'ni : 1634 reg. car : decimo.

- B. John Lambard son of Thomas Lambert buried xxvijo die.
- C. An Wells daughter of Edward Wells xped xxxjmo die.

april.

- C. Matthew son of George Hemyngway xped xxvto die.
- C. George Gilson son of John Gilson xped }
- C. John Cocker son of An Cocker xped }
- C. Phillip son of John Barningham xped } xxvijo die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham xped }

may.

- C. George Hemyngway son of W^m Hemyngway xped ijo die.
- B. Margaret Barker wief of Gervase Barker buried iii^{to} die.
- C. Marmaduke Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped v^{to} die.
- B. And y^e said Marmaduke Blakiston buried xiijo die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of George Spinck xped xv^{to} die.
- B. George Hemyngway abovesaid buried xv^{to} die.
- C. George Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. Isabel Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped xxvijo die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of Matthew Bolton xped xxvijo die.
- B. Antony Watkin buried xxix^o die.

June.

- M. ffrancis Nelson & Jane Blackburne married)
- B. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale buried j iij^{to} die
- B. Alice daughter of John Illingwoorth buried xixo die.

July.

- C. Robert Person son of John Pereson xped xiijo die.
- M. Thomas Armstrong & ffrancis Mettham married xxxj^o die.
- C. Raerite Walker (?) son of George Wal (?) xped iii die.
- M. John Berrie & Jane Atkinson married July the third.

august.

- C. George son of George ffoister xped xxijo die.

september.

- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Shaw buried jo die.

october.

- C. John son of John Robinson xped jo die.
- B. Margaret wief of Richard Bowling clerk buried ijo die A. (Etatis 86.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Richardson xped iij die.
- M. Brian Crosley & Elizabeth Snawsdayl married xxjo die.
- C. An daughter of George Wauld xped xxvijo die.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Loveday xped xxx^o die.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of John Cut xped xvjo die.
- B. Margr't wief of Will'm Ingle buried xxiiij.
- B. Thomas Pettinger buried xxvj die.
- M. Will'm Swift & dorothy Blackburn married xxx die.

december.

- C. Margaret daughter of Matthew Hillingwoorth xped xo die.

january.

- C. John son of Will'm Ellis xped xj die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Wells xped xxjo die.
- B. Alice wief of John Barningham buried xxx die.

ffbruary.

- B. An wief of Thomas Brearcliff gent buried jo die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Collier xped ix^o die.
- B. Phillip son of John Barningham buried xixo die.

march.

- C. Peter son of Peter Chapple xpēd xvijth day.

anno d'ni : 1635 : reg : car 110.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lund xpēd xxx^o die.
B. George Selbee buried xxxj^o die.

april.

- C. Thomas son of John Beree junior xpēd xxx^o die.

may.

- C. Isabel daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom xpēd xij^o die.
C. Rob't son of Rob't Turner xpēd xvij^o die.
C. Margaret daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xpēd xxj^o die.

June.

- M. Leonard Smyth & Jenet Hallale married ij die.
C. Mary daughter of George Guilliam xpēd } xxj^o die.
C. William son of Nicolas Whale xpēd }

July.

- M. Seth Broadley & Jane Letham married xij^o die.

august.

- M. John Barmingham & Margr't Bocock married ijo die.
C. George son of Nicolas Muse xpēd ix^o die.
B. John Johnson buried xxxj^o die.

september.

- C. Grace daughter of Will'm Swift xpēd xijj^o die.
C. Tymothy son of George Bramham xpēd xxvij^o die.

october.

- B. Christofer Spinck buried viijo die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham buried xvij^o die.

november.

- C. Peter son of Will'm Hemyngway xpēd jo die and buried.
C. John son of Will'm Bramham xpēd viijj^o die.
C. John son of John Ledsam xpēd xvo die.

december.

- C. William son of Edward Wells xpēd jo die.
B. An Bramham widow buried ijo die.
C. Alice daughter of Michael Pereson xpēd xxvij^o die.

january.

- B. Margaret wief of Richard Grave buried xxijj^o die.

february.

- C. Posthumous son of Xpofer Spinck deceased xpēd viijo die.
C. Thomas son of Robert Walker xpēd xo die.
B. Katharine Rawlinson widow buried xvt^o die.
B. Isabell wief of John Muse buried xvijj^o die.
B. Ursula Chambers widow buried eod die.

march.

- C. An daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xo die.

anno d'ni 1636 : reg : car : 12.

Aprrill.

- C. An daughter of Thomas Spinck tanner xped xvto die.
 M. John dobson & Catharine Chambers married xxiiij^o die.
 C. Mary daughter of John Robinson xped xxvj^o die.
 B. Mary Robinson abovesaid buried xxx^o die.

may.

- C. John son of Nicolas dixson xped jmo die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xx^o die.
 C. John Tod son of John Tod xped xxijo die.
 M. Garvase Hebden & ffrauncis Williamson married xxijo die.

June.

- C. Margaret daughter of Roſte Wels xped xijo die.
 B. Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis Watkyn buried xvo die.
 C. Alvarey son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die

Julye.

- B. William duffield buried iijo die.
 B. John sonne of Thomas flockton buried xxv^o die.

August.

- C. Jane daughter of George Bewe xped xiiijo die.
 C. Elizabethe the bastard daughter of William Maysonne and Anne Harrisone as
 she confesseth and avereth xped eodem xiiijo die.
 C. William sonne of Charles Smith xped xiiijo die.
 B. John Pearsonne buried the xxijo die.

September.

- B. Richard Bowling Reader or Curate of this church buried the viijth die, near ye
 sundiall on the Churchyard wall toward ye street or tower gate.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Hemminway daughter of William Hem: xped: 2 die.
 C. John Hartley sonne of Thomas Hartley xped vj die.

Nouember.

- C. William sonne of Seath Bradley xped vj.
 C. Anne Pearson daughter of John Pearson xped viijo die.

December.

- C. Auvarey sonne of Godfray Spink xped iiiij die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Berridge xped xiiijo die.

Januarye.

- C. Katharin daughter of John Berrie xped viij die.
 C. ffrauncis sonne of

ffebuary.

- C. Mary daughter of George Hemmingway xped i2 die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ruchinson xped xvij die.

- C. Margerit Welles daughter of Robert Well xped xxvj die.
- B. Nicolas Hemminway sonne of Robert Buried the v die.
- B. Sisley Colliare Buried the 8 die.

Anno domini 1637 : Reg : Char : 13.

March.

- B. William Roundall sonne of Thomas Roundall buried the xxvijjo.

May.

- C. Margaret daughter of John Claton xped the xj die.
- M. Roger Northine & Urseley Sellby maried xiiiijo die.

June.

- C. William sonne of John Robinson xped vjth die.
- B. Anne Webster daughter of Robert Webster buryed the xij die.
- B. William sonne of George Cholliare buried the xxij die.
- C. Richard sonne of Richard Rylay xped xxiiij die.

August.

- C. Anne daughter of M^r William Norman xped xxij die.

September.

- B. Sisley Colliar buried vth die.
- C. Beniamin sonne of Thomas Candie xped vj die.
- C. Samuell sonne of Peter Chapple xped xvij die.
- M. John Brame and Jane Addingson married the xxiiij die.

October.

- C. Isabell daughter of Thomas Mewse xped iz die.
- M. Thomas Clarke and Ailsce Sympson married xvijth die.
- C. Jane daughter of George Welles xped xvijth die.

November.

- C. William Cleane sone of William cleane xped 19 die.
- C. Rebeca spincke doughter of Thomas spincke xped 26 die.
- C. An Turner doughter of Robart Turner xped 29 die.

Januarii.

- B. ffraunce Roundill doughter of Thomas xijj die.
- B. Jane Hollingworth wief of Mathew xxvj die.

ffebruarii.

- B. George Wauld son of George iij die.
- C. ffraunce Quall son of Nickolas xj die.
- C. Margrit Snaresdale daughter of Arcillas xj die.
- C. Mathias Spinke sonn of George xped x day.

March.

- M. Ann Gillyam daughter of George buried ij die.
- B. Joan Bery buryed the v die.
- M. Richard Harricton buried the iij die.
- C. Bastard chilld of George Tomlinson xped j die.

Anno domini 1638.

- C. ffraunce daughter of Thomas Clarke xxvijth die.

April.

- B. Matthew dawson buried the vth day.
- C. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 12 day.
- C. George sonne of Thomas foyster the 17th day.
- C. Mary daughter of William Bramham the 29th day.

July.

- C. Anne daughter of Rob't Berridge the vth day.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of John Ledsome the 20th day.

September.

- B. George Waud the 27th day.
- B. Robert Webster sonne of Robert Webster the 29th day.

November.

- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas dicson the 17th day.
- B. John sonne of John Robinson the 18th day.
- B. William Brume the 8th day.

November.

- B. Jane Ledsom daughter of John Ledsome the 24.

december.

- C. Jane daughter Robert Walker the 7.

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of George Bramham the 16th day.
- M. John dawson and Issabell Hemmingway the 17.

February.

- M. Robert Cockell and Jane Waud the first day.
- M. Andrewe Clarke and Anne flocton the 17th day.
- C. Edmond sonne of Richard Hall the 15th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbes the 24 day.

March.

- C. George Spinke sone of Godfray Spinke the first day.
- B. George sonne of William Atkinson the 8 day.

Anno domini 1639.

- B. Sammuell sonne of Peter Chappell the 3j day.

April.

- C. William Ramsden sonne of William Ramsden armi: the 8th day.
- C. Robert sonne of Andrewe Clarke the 10 day.
- B. Thomas Clarke the 24th day.
- B. Chatheran daughter of John Berridge the 24th day.
- B. ffirancis a bastard child of Jane Wike the 26th day.

may.

- B. Michaell pearson the 5th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 5th day.
- B. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 13th.

- B. Richard of George Wawker the 14th day.
- B. Sarah daughter of M^r Burdet the 16th day.

June.

- B. John Braime sonne of John Braime the 17th day.
- B. Jane Hallelay buried the 19th day.
- B. William sonne of William Ramsden the 29th day.

Julie.

- B. Nicholas Leatham the 24th day.*
- B. William Ramsden buried the 8th day.
- B. Hercules Snawsdell the 29th day.

August.

- M. John Lumbie and Alice Spoffard the 7th day.

September.

- B. Thomas Nutter buried the 3^d day.
- B. Jane daughter of Hercules Snawsdell the 3^d day.
- C. Chatharine daughter of William Hemmingway the 15th day.
- B. dorothie wife to George Spinke the 17th day.
- C. Matthew sonne of John Lumbie the 22^d day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Robinson the 29th day.

October.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Alice Pearson the 29th
- B. Nicholas Waud buried the 18th day.
- C. Thomas sonne of William Ellis the 20 day.

Nouember.

- C. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Camdidge the 3^d day.
- C. Matthew sonne of George Guilliam 19th day.

Januarie.

- B. Anne Bellaby the 6 day.
- B. Richard sonne of John Tod the 19 day.

March.

- B. Jane Cleane wife to William Cleane the 3^d day.
- C. George Lauacocke (Lavacocke) sonne of John Lau : the 9th day of februarie.
- C. Zacharie sonne of Robert Gambie the 22nd day.
- C. Mary daughter of George Wells the 22^d day.
- B. Alice Pearson Widowe the 14th day.

March 1640.

- B. Martin Harryson buried the 26^t day.

Aprrill.

- B. Richard sonne of Richard Riley the 8th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth the 3^d day.

May.

- B. Thomas sonne of Robert Walker the 22^d day.
- B. George floyster the 22^d day.

June.

- B. ffraunce daughter of Thomas Clarke the 3^d day.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Lund the 11th day.
- C. Anne daughter of Nicholas Welles the 24th day.
- B. Thomas Varay the 24th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Bell the 28^t day.

July.

- C. William sonne of Thomas Clarke the 19th day.

August.

- C. Sarah daughter of William Norman the 6^t day.

September.

- B. John sonne of William Norman the 22^d day.

October.

- B. James Roundell buried the vth day.
- C. Robert sonne of Robert Walker the 28 day.

Nouember.

- C. John sonne of William Mason the 4th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Swift the ij day.

december.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Nordon (?) the 20 day.
- C. Rebecha daughter of John Berrie the 22 day.

January.

- B. Giles Harrison buried the 8 day.
- C. Margaret daughter of William Bramman.

februarye.

- C. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spinke the 21th (or 3jth) day of January.
- C. Alce daughter of John Pearson the 2^d day.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the ij day.
- B. Alce Illingworth daughter of John Illing: the 16th day.
- B. Thomas sonne of ffraunce Nelson the 19th day.
- B. William Burton the 20th day.
- M. William Cleane and Elizabeth Webster the 24th day.

march.

- C. Peter sonne of William Hemmingway 2^d day.
- C. Anne daughter of John Bell the 16th day.
- B. Anne daughter of Matthew Hewby the 16 day.

Anno domini 1641.

- B. William Roundell the 25th day.

Aprrill.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Lumby xpedit the 4.
June vacat.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Turner the 4th day.
- B. Richard Democke quarter maister the 6th day.
- C. Joseph of John Claton the 2j day.

July.

- B. Isabell wife of Ralph Norton buried ye 2 of July.

Januarie Ano d'ni 1642.

- C. Beniamin Spinke sonne of Thomas Spinke xped the first day.
B. Rob't Nutt Buried the 26th day.

ffebuary.

- B. Alice Pereson doughter to John Pereson Buried the 29th.

July Ann. Domi 1642.

- C. Peter Burnit son of M^r Witles? Burnit baptized xvij.
March vacat.

Aprill Ano d'mi 1644.

- Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of Godfrey Spinke xped ye 20 of Aprill 1644. Bur:*
B. david Hallelay buried the 24th day.
B. Ann Richardson doughter to Thomas Richardson buried the 30th day.

may.

- B. mary the daughter of Will'm Hemingway borne about this time.
Jenet daughter to Rob't Bew buried the 20^o die.

June.

- B. Saray daughter to Thomas Spinke buried the 8th day.

July. August. September.

- B. Rob't sonne of Thomas Harrison buried the 27th day of July.
B. Jane Mewse daughter of Nicholas Mewse the last of July.
B. Elizabeth Northen daughter of Thomas Northen ye 2^d of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of William Adkinson the 18th of August.
B. John Robinson buried ye 12th of September.

Sepber.

- B. Duke sonne of Charles Smith buried ye 26 of September.

October. November.

- B. John sonne of John Illingworth buried ye 16 of October.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Dawson xped ye 3 of Nouember.
C. Julian daughter of Robert Sommers xped ye 13 of Nouember.
B. Ales daughter of Robert Cockill buried ye 13 of Nouember.
C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Hasle xped ye 24 of Nouember.

december.

- B. Thomas sonn of George Wells buried ye 20 of December.
C. Bartholemew sonn of Barth: flecher xped the 19 of December.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunter xped the 20 of December.
M. Thomas Lambe and Ursula married ye 28 of December.

January.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Johnson buried ye 4 of January.
C. John sonn of Robert Wright xped ye 19 of January.
B. Anna Smith wife of Charles Smith buried ye 21 of January.

ffebuary.

- C. Beniamin sonn of Thomas mewse xped ye 2 of ffiebruary.
M. Will Hallelay and Sara Ingam married ye 13 of ffiebruary.

march.

- C. George sonn of Thomas Herby xped ye 5th of march.
- B. George sonn of Thomas Herby buried ye 7th of march.
- C. John sonn of John Lawerocke xped ye 18 of march.
- M. Laurence Benson & Sara Dussen married ye 24th of march.

march 1645.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Backhouse xped ye 29 of march.
- C. margarett daughter of John Hart xped ye 30 of march.

Aprill.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Osburne xped ye 3 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of John Person xped ye 4th of Aprill.
- C. Witt sonn of Witt Pease xped ye 5th of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Hagh xped ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. Mary daughter of Will Gilliam xped ye 5 of Aprill.

April 1645.

- M. William Watson and Ellin Skelton married ye 8 of Aprill.
- C. John Greenwood sonn of M^r John Greenwood minister of this church ye 10 of Aprill.
- C. Jane daughter of Phillip Camage xped ye 10 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth buried ye 13 of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Joneson xped ye 13 of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Witt Bilton xped ye 24 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Godfrey sonne of John Hainar xped ye 4th of may.
- C. John sonn of John Vincent xped ye 4th of may.
- C. Godfrey sonn of Godfrey Robucke xped ye 7th of may.
- C. Anna Lecham daughter of John Lecham xped ye 7th of may.
- B. Jane Cockell wife of Robert Cockell buried ye 18th of may.
- M. John West & margarett Cawood married ye 22th of may.
- C. mary daughter of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 29th of may.

June.

- C. George sonn of Richard Turner xped ye 6th of June.
- C. Richard sonn of William Hemingway xped ye 13th of June.
- C. Godfry sonn of Elias Hallelay xped ye 18th of June.

July.

- C. mary and Anna Wells daughters of George Wells xped ye 4th of July.
- M. Peter Banett (? Barrett) & mary freeman married ye 8th of July.
- B. mary daughter of George Wells Buried ye 8th of July.
- B. Anna Wells daughter of George Wells Buried ye 13 of July.
- M. Edward Walker and Alice Conney married ye 18 of July.
- C. mary daughter of Thomas Harrison xped ye 18 of Julie.
- C. William sonn of Edward Bradley xped ye 13 of Julie.

August.

- M. George Spinke and Jane Nutt married 1st of August.
- C. mary daughter of William mason xped ye 5 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Hardwicke ye 7th of August.
- M. Thomas Smith & Francis Smith married ye 7th of August.
- C. Will. sonn of Will Boocock xped ye 10th of August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clarke xped ye 24 of August.
 C. John son of Will Cidane xped ye 24th of August.
 B. John Hemingway buried the 24th of August.

September vacat

October.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Richardson xped ye 26th of October.
 B. Will. Barbar buried ye 29th of October.
 C. Jarvas sonn of Edward Haggis xped ye 31 of October.

November.

- M. Thomas Willson & mary Short married ye 1st of November.
 B. Jaruas sonn of Edward Haggis buried ye 2 of November.
 B. Mary daughter of Thomas Robinson buried ye 7th of nouember.
 C. Naphtali sonn of Naphtali Brasebrickie xped ye 13 of nowember.
 B. Richard Graues (Graves) buried ye 14th of nouember.

November 1645.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Stanford xped ye 18th of November.
 M. John Hvett (? Huett) and Elizabeth King married ye 27th of nouember.
 M. Richard Sheaperd & Sara Hepden married ye 30th of nouember.

December.

- C. mary daughter of Will. Richardson xped ye 1st of December.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Clarke xped ye 7th of December.
 C. Will sonn of Richard Hallelah xped ye 21st of December.
 C. Will sonn of Will Ruet xped ye 28th of December.

January.

- C. James sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 8th of January.
 C. ffraunce daughter of Richard Hall xped ye 9th of January.
 C. Anna daughter of John Battman xped ye 21 of January.
 C. Jennett daughter of Will. Abbott xped ye 28 of January.

ffebuary.

- C. John sonn of M^r Godfrey Sommersell xped ye 2 of february.
 M. William Reare and Elizabeth Butterfield married ye 5 of february.
 M. John dale and Dorothy Webster married ye 10 of february.
 C. Will sonn of John Jackson xped ye 16th of february.
 C. Cristopher sonn of Nicolas daniell xped ye 16 of february.
 C. Dinah Daughter of Cristopher Marrham xped ye 17 of february.
 C. Edith daughter of John Redchester xped ye 17 of february.
 C. Ambrose sonn of John Godson xped ye 17 of february.
 C. Anne daughter of Paull Tompson xped ye 22 of february.
 C. Anna daughter ffraunce Katteson xped ye 26 of february.

march.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Welles xped ye 1 of march.
 C. Thomas sonn of Roger Bolton xped ye 7 of march.
 C. Will sonn of John Sugden xped ye 8 of march.
 M. Thomas Abbott and Mary Chappell married ye 8 of march.
 C. Will son of Will Tompsonn xped ye 11th of march.
 C. Anna daughter of James Butler xped ye 11th of march.
 B. M^r Robert Davell buried ye 16 of march.
 M. John Shilleto and Cicely Pease married ye 30 of march.
 M. John Abbott and Isabella Drury married ye 31 of march.
 M. Richard Paule and Elizabeth Harrison married ye 31 of march.

1646.

Aprill.

- M. Thomas Reame and margarett Wood married ye 14 of Aprill.
 M. Luke middleton & Ester Beradge married ye 16 of Aprill.
 C. margarett daughter of John mabbey xped ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Will sonn of Thomas Nutte xped ye 1st of may.
 C. John sonn of Thomas Haigh xped 12 of may.
 C. ffrances daughter of John ffaburne xped ye 13 of may.
 M. Robert Thackarah and Ellin Cooke married ye 14 of may.
 C. Thomas sonn of John West xped ye 23 of may.
 B. An Infant of the said John West buried ye same day.
 C. Anna daughter of Andrew Clarke xped ye 24 of may.
 M. Will Brooke and Elizabeth Cooke married ye 27 of may.
 B. Isabella Abram buried ye 31 of may.

June.

- C. John sonn of Thomas Hasley xped ye 12 of June.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Walker xped ye 16 of June.

July.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Brooke xped ye 5 of July.
 C. James sonn of Will Todd xped ye 5 of July.
 M. John Wells & Alice Clarke married ye 7 of July.

August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mather xped ye 3 of August.
 M. Lawrance Hide & Elizabeth Anderson married ye 3 of August.
 M. Henry Abbott & Alice Hallelay married ye 5 of August.
 B. Alice wife of M^r George Norman buried the 18 of August.
 M. John Middleton and Isabell Turpen married ye 12 of August.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Vincent xped ye 16 of August.
 M. Will Lee and Bridgett Barker married ye 17 of August.
 C. James sonn of John Turpen xped ye 24 of August.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Bramham xped 26 of August.

September.

- B. John sonn of Will Cleane buried ye 11 of September.
 C. Henry sonn of Henry Joneson xped ye 13 of September.
 B. Alice daughter of John morley buried ye 14 of September.

October.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Nutter buried ye 3 of October.
 C. Alice daughter of John Ledsam xped ye 4 of October.
 M. M^r John Willson and M^{ra} Anna Clough married ye 12 of October.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wright xped 14 of October.
 C. Witt sonn of Witt Smith xped ye 15 of October.
 C. dennis sonn of John Wells xped ye 18 of October.

November.

- M. Mathew Basebeck and Elizabeth Poules married 4 of november.
 C. Thomas sonn of Will Bolton xped ye 8 of november.
 M. Edward Lunnd and Katharin Bell married ye 19 of nouember.

- B. An Infant buried of Richard Turners ye 22 of nouember.
- M. Richard Backhouse and Elizabeth Whitwood married ye 23 of november.
- C. John sonn of Will Camdige xped ye 29 of november.

December.

- B. Jane daughter of Charles Smith buried ye 16 of December.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hallelay xped ye 17 of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Letham xped ye 26 of december.
- C. Thomas sonn of John Shilleto xped ye 28 of December.

January.

- C. Will son of George Wells xped ye 10 of January.
- M. Will Simpson & Mary Hubie married ye 20th day.
- M. Brian Daniell and ffrances Graves married ye 26 of January.

february.

- M. John Huby and Mary Hollinworth married ye 2 february.
- M. John Hollingworth & Elizabeth Berry married ye 9 of february.
- B. Jane wife of Seth Broadly buried ye 11 of february.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter xped ye 14 of february.
- C. Will sonn of Luke middleton xped ye 14 of february.
- M. Edward Procter and Mary Lee married ye 17 of february.
- C. matthew sonn of Edward haggs xped ye 24 of february.
- M. Cudbart Hallelay & Jennett Haton married ye 25 of february.

march 1647.

- M. William Tomlinson & Mary Norman married ye 1 of march.
- C. Will sonn of Timothy Bramham xped ye 14 of march.
- C. William sonn of M^r William Gamble xped ye 25 of march.

Aprrill.

- C. Thomas sonn of John Lund xped ye 10 of Aprrill.
- M. Robert Jenkinson and Joane Rewell married ye 20 of Aprrill.

may.

- B. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter buried ye 9 of may.
- M. M^r Henry Ramsdem and M^a margarett Aclam married ye 28 of may.
- C. Augustine sonn of John Sauage xped ye 29 of may.
- C. Alice daughter of Will Massy xped ye 29 of may.

June.

- C. Mary daughter of William Daniell xped ye 3 of June.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Abbots xped 16 of June.
- M. Will draper and Jane Steney married ye 28 of June.

July.

- B. Jane wife of Will Nelson buried ye 1 of July.
- B. Thomas Ereby buried ye 3 of July.
- M. marten Ramsden and Elizabeth Colson married ye 8 of July.
- M. George Burne and Jennett Roberts married ye 27 of July.
- M. Mar Gilliam & Anna Reynord ye 27 of July.

August.

- B. Jennett wife of John Berry buried ye 2 of August.
- M. Robert Herrison and Katherin Morton married ye 3 of August.

- B. John Procter buried ye 17 of August.
 C. Will son of Robert Turner xped ye 29 of August.

September.

- C. John sonn of M^r John Wilson xped the 2 of September.
 M. Alexander Tauendar and Margarett Brigge married 4 Sb^r.
 M. William Smith and Margarett Bocock married 23 Sepber.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bradly xped ye 26 of September.
 M. Gabriell Bramham & Anna Howdell married ye 29 of September.

October.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Smith xped ye 1 of October.
 M. Richard Roundell & Anna Stockill married ye 11 of October.
 C. Mary daughter of M^r John Greenwood xped ye 12 of October.
 M. Anthony Hudson and Anna Short married ye 18 of October.
 M. Walter Benson and Elizabeth Gilliam married ye 19 of October.
 B. John sonn of John Laueroock buried ye 26 of October.
 M. Robert Hall and Margarett Lee married ye 26 of October.
 M. John Lee and Alice dawson married ye 26 of October.
 C. William son of . . . Stanforth Christned.

November.

- M. Laurence . . . and Merriall fletcher married i novemver.
 M. William Skelton & Anna . . . married ye 8 of nouember.
 C. John sonn of Thomas Harrison xped ye 8 of nouember.
 M. Richard Wheldrick and Jennett ffeaton married ye 11 novemver.
 C. Will sonn of John Vincent xped ye 12 of nouember.
 M. Jaruas Hauton & Jane Tomplinson married ye 18 novemver.
 B. Jane West buried ye 18 of nouember.
 M. John Wright & Elizabeth Crawshaw married 20 nouember.
 B. John Lund Buried ye 25 of nouember.
 M. Will Berry and Jane Gilson married ye 30 of nouember.

december.

- C. Mary daughter of Richard Turner xped ye 10 of december.
 B. Elizabeth wife of John Hemingway buried ye 13 of december.
 C. Thomas son of George Bew junior xped ye 19 of december.
 C. ffrances a bastard of Jarvas Hautons xped ye 19 of december.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Batman xped ye 19 of december.

January.

- M. George Harbottle & Elizabeth Whalley married ye 2 of January.
 B. Thomas sonn of George Bew jun buried ye 2 of January.
 B. Jarvas Barker buried ye 13 of January.
 C. John sonn of Edward Procter xped ye 26 of January.

ffebuary.

- M. James Webster and Anna Rodwell married ye 1 of february.
 C. Anna daughter of Will Atkinson xped ye 10 of february.
 M. Thomas Leake & ffrances Burton married ye 14 of february.
 C. mary daughter of John mabee xped ye 24 of february.
 C. John sonn of James Butler xped ye 24 of february.
 C. Alice a Bastard of Thomas Thomsons xped ye 24 of february.

march.

- B. margarett wife of Robert Hall buried ye 3 of march.
 John sonn of Will Cowper xped ye 12 of march.

Ann daughter of Richard northen xpēd ye 16 of march.
mary daughter of George Burne xpēd ye 29 of march.

Apriill 1648.

- M. Will Bankam and married 3 of Apriill.
- C. Katherin daughter of Robert wright xpēd ye 4 of Apriill.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Tutill buried ye 5 of Apriill.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Procter xpēd ye 16 of Apriill.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Huby xpēd ye 19 of Apriill.
- M. Richard Hardwicke & Elizabeth Hemingway married 20 of Apriill.
- B. George Bramham buried ye 28 of Apriill.

May.

- M. Robert Holdhead & Mary Chambers married 12 of May.
- C. Anna daughter of Roger Bolton xpēd ye 17 of May.
- M. John Chapman & Elizabeth Perkins married ye 25 of May.
- B. Margaret wife of Robert Webster buried ye 26 of May.

June.

- C. John sonn of William Berry xpēd ye 14 of June.
- C. Robert & Alice twinns of John Person xpēd ye 18 of June.
- C. Edmund sonn of Edward Lund xpēd ye 24 of June.
- M. Thomas Illingworth & Anna Wells married ye 25 of June.
- C. George sonn of Will Shaw xpēd ye 30 of June.

July.

- C. Richard sonn of Robert Herrison xpēd ye 29 of July.
- C. Will son of George Welkes xpēd ye 28 of July.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend xpēd ye 1 of August.
- M. Anthony Heptonstall & Elizabeth Savre married 3 August.
- C. Elizabeth Berrie daught of John Berrie xpēd the eighteenth of August. [This entry is erased in the Register.]
- C. Mary daughter of George Ansewoorth xpēd ye 14 of August.
- C. John sonne of Edward Clarke bapt.
- M. Joseph Nellson & Mary Procter married ye 22 of August.
- M. Thomas Turton & Elizabeth Taylor married ye 28 of August.

September.

- C. Alice daughter of Will Rust xpēd ye 17 of September.

October.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Robinson xpēd ye 14 of October.
- C. Richard sonn of Gabriell Bramham xpēd ye 17 of October.
- C. John sonn of John Clarke xpēd ye 24 of October.

December 1648.

- M. John Berrie and Ann Shillito married the 27.

February.

Sara daughter of M^r John Greenwood xpēd ye 27 of february.

1649.

- C. John sonne of Robert Halliley.
- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Leetham bapt August 16.

- C. Thomas sonne of John Bingley bapt September 27.
 B. John dawson of Hilham buryed July 4.
 B. Jane daughter of Nicholas dixin buryed } October 19th
 Elizabeth daughter of Seth Broadley buryed
 C. Anne daughter of George Bew Junior of Hilham december.
 M. Edward Grant & Elizabeth married.

Anno. 1650.

- C. Robert sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt April 16.
 C. John sonne of M^r John Stanford bapt April 24.
 M. William Allen of Kellington and Mary Nutt June 24.
 M. William Banes and Alice Hollingworth July 10.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Clark.
 B. Elizabeth Hollingworth vid buryed August 20.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bary.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant August 25.
 C. Mary daughter of George Wells Nouember 7.
 C. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton bapt december 23.
 C. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt december 26.
 C. Richard sonne of George Harbottle bapt december 27.
 B. James Hollingworth buryed January 17.
 C. Thomas sonne of Arthur Hamon bapt January 19
 B. Ellen wife of Ralph Dobson buryed february 2
 C. Anne daughter of Thomas Robinson bapt February 6
 C. Mary daughter of John West bapt 22
 C. Henry sonne of John Leetham of Milford bapt 26
 B. Infant of Thomas Richardson buryed february 27
 C. Thomas sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt March 21.

1651.

- | | |
|--|----|
| C. Isabel daughter of Richard Roundell bapt March | 27 |
| B. . . . sonne of Thomas Daniel (?) buryed | 28 |
| C. . . . sonne of Richard Shearcroft of Lumby bapt April first. | |
| C. William sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman bapt May | 16 |
| B. Anne ffrandrand Widdow buryed | 8 |
| B. John sonne of Thomas Clarke buried | 9 |
| B. Anne daughter of Walter Benson buried | 23 |
| C. Margaret daughter of Robert Harrison bapt | 25 |
| C. Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Bramham bapt June | 26 |
| B. George Lumax buryed. | |
| C. John son of Thomas Richardson baptized Febr 24. | |
| C. Bartholemew sonne of John Linsdall bapt October 16. | |
| C. Anne daughter of Bartholemew Bramham bapt 22. | |
| B. Jennet daughter of Richard Ryley buryed decembre | 10 |
| C. Mary daughter of M ^r Richard Rider bapt | 27 |
| C. Michael sonne of Michael Coolen bapt January | 1 |
| C. Isaac sonne of M ^r William Gamble bapt | 2 |
| C. Henry sonne of Thomas dicken bapt february | 2 |
| C. Patience daughter of Edward Lund baptized | 18 |
| B. Elizabeth daughter of George Lummax buryed febr. | 4 |
| B. Thomas sonne of John Pierson buryed | 22 |
| B. Elizabeth daughter of . . . Lumby buryed March | 7 |
| B. Ralph Dobson buryed March | 8 |
| B. Robert Leaper of friston buryed | 10 |
| Alice wife of Thomas Clarke buryed | |
| C. Margaret daughter of M ^r John Stanforth bapt March | 16 |
| B. Anne wife of Phillip Cammidge buryed | 19 |

B.	Edith Halliley vid. buried Nouember	14
C.	.... sonne of Henry Harryson of Lumby bap ^t	15
M.	Henry Stanige & Anne Spinke marryed Nouember	18
M.	John Wilson and Isabell Hollingworth marryed	27
M.	Thomas Wentforth & Elizabeth Spinke marryed december	10
B.	Robert Hemingway of Hilham buried	14

1652.

C.	John sonne of Edward Walker bap ^t	
C.	William sonne of Edward Grant.	
B.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Craven buried april	2
C.	.... daughter of John Bingley bap ^t .	
C.	Anne daughter of W ^m Hemingway baptizd	15
B.	George Walker buried June	12
M.	John Oxleye Jane Hanley marryed	22
M.	James Brooke & Elizabeth Norman marryed June	29
C.	Mary daughter of George Bew of Hilham bap ^t July	6
M.	John Barker and Elizabeth Hemingway marryed	8
C.	William son of Ralph fletton bap ^t July	11
C.	Thomas sonne of William Wheldrake bap ^t	11
B.	Jennett wife of William Atkinson burried	14
C.	William sonne of Thomas Harrison bap ^t	20
C.	Robert sonne of Robert Craven bap ^t August	8
C.	Mary daughter of Joseph Nelson bap ^t	29
B.	Susan wife of George Gilliam buried September	6
C.	Jane daughter of Edward Procter bap ^t	9
C.	George Waud sonne of ffraunce Waud bap ^t . October	14
M.	Arthur Topcliffe & Elizabeth Tutill marryed	20
B.	Henry dickson a stranger buried Nouember	4
C.	William sonne of Robert Halliley bap ^t	7
C.	Richard sonne of George Browne bap ^t	9
C.	John sonne of Andrew Clarke bap ^t	21
C.	Christopher sonne of John Sawer bap ^t	25
C.	John sonne of Thomas Leatham bap ^t december	2
C.	Richard sonne of Edward Hudson bap ^t	2
C.	Jennett daughter of Robert Bramham bap ^t	5
M.	Robert Brashaw and Jane Hodgsonn marryed January	6
C.	Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bap ^t	25
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Thomas Norman bap ^t february	2
C.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bateman bap ^t	2
M.	George Lanceley and Ellener Markeham marryed	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Procter bap ^t	20
B.	ffraunce wife of Jarvise Hebden buried March	17
C.	Anne darkgter of Henry dickson bap ^t	20
B.	Jane daughter of Phillip Cammidge buried	22
C.	Thomas sonne of John Oxeley bap ^t	23

1653.

C.	Mary daughter of Michael Coolen bap ^t March	24
C.	James sonne of Bartholemew Hollingworth bap ^t	29
C.	Elizabeth daughter of George Harbottle bap ^t April	20
C.	Margaret daughter of John Barker bap ^t May	4
C.	Matthew sonne of M ^r Mathew Hall bap ^t	12
C.	Richard sonne of Arthur Hammond bap ^t	19
B.	Leonard Bustard buried June	9
C.	Sara daughter of John Berry bap ^t July	3
B.	William Berry buried	14

B.	John Hubie buried	16
B.	Katherine wife of Thomas Leathem buried	31
B.	William sonne of Mr William Gamble buried August	25
B.	Alice daughter of Michael Pearson buried September	6
B.	Margaret wife of William Nettleton buried	10
C.	William base sonne of Wm Rumans & Sara Whiteley bapt	11
C.	Jeremiah sonne of William Hemingway bapt	12
B.	Anne Harter widdow buried	October 3
B.	Elizabeth Leatham widdow buried	8
C.	Jane daughter of Arthur Topliffe bapt	9
B.	Jane daughter of Robert Halliley buried	10
B.	Jeremiah sonn of William Hemmingway bapt	16
C.	John Cockill sonne of Robt. Cockill borne the 9 of November.	
B.	Jennet daughter of Robt. Turner buried the 17 of December.	
C.	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the 19	
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Dickon borne the	19
C.	William son of Will'm Barnes (?) borne the 4 of January.	
C.	Mary Daughter of Richard Smyth borne the 5 of January.	
C.	John sonne of Edward Walker borne the seventh of february.	
C.	Thomas Spinkie sonne of John Spinkie baptized eight.	
C.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Lepington borne	13
B.	Thomas Roister buried the	22
C.	Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Bramham borne ye	26
C.	Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Thachthat borne the 8 of March.	
C.	Jane Daughter of francis Waude borne the sixteenth.	
B.	Thomas son of Tymothy Bramham buried the	21

1654.

C.	Marke sonne of Marke Parker A Souldier borne the 16 of April.
C.	Edward sonne of John Linsdale borne the 12 of May.
C.	William sonne of Robert Harrison borne the 27 of May.
B.	William sonne of Robert Harrison buried the 3d of June.

Bee it remembered that John Berrie of Monckfriston was sworn before John Odingsale, of Rest Park Esquire one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge to execute the office of A pish Register for the pish of Monckfriston Hyllam & Burton upon the fourt Day of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Bee it remembered at Michael Gilliam of ye parise of Shirburne and Elizabeth Powel' of ye parish of Monkfriston were married before John Odingsels of Rest Park one of ye Justices of peace for ye West Ridding according to ye Act of Parliament upon ye 4 of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Bee it remembered that Anthony Herstall and Margaret Jackson both of the pish of Monkfriston we e married before John Ward of Tanchill one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge accoording to the Act of Parliament the sixt of May 1654.

J: Ward.

Bee it remembered that B: an Thorlissone of the pish of Monkfriston and K: N: nee D: s: of Grafton of 38 of B: ton were married before John Odingsale of Rest Park one of the Justices of peace for the Justices of the peace for the West R: d: according to the Act of Parliament the eighteenth of May: 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that John Nelson of the pish of Monkfriston And Issabell Pullan of the Parish of Ledsam were married before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke Esquire one of the Justices of the West Ridinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament in the yeare of our Lord 1653 upon the one and thirteth day of July 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it Rememberd that John Oxley & Mary Shereing both of Burton within the parish of Monkfryston were married before John Warde of Tanshelfe (According to an Act of Parliament in that case made) upon the nineth day of September 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Bustard of Monckfryston and Eliz Gybson of Kippax were married before me John Ward of Tanshill Accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that Case made upon the twenty third Day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it remembred that John Thornton and Mary Huby both of the Parish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the Seventh Day of October In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Robart Hemingway and Elizabeth Northin both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the flourth Day of November In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Wilson of Bigging in the pish of ffenton and Jane Berrie of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke in the County of York one of the Justices of peace for the West Riding and were married according to the Act in that case made the last Day of November 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Thomas Clarke and Marie Collett both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge & were married accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth day of Januarij 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that George Illingworth of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston And Grace Nickson of Barstow in the pish of Sherburne hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge and were married accordinge to the Act in that Case made the 24th of March 1654

Jo : Warde.

Be it remembred that Charles Smyth & Alice Dobson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of York Esq one of the Justices of the West Ridinge & were married Accordinfe to the Act in that case made the thirteenth Day of July In the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Bartholomewe Hollingworth of the pish of Shereburne And Mabell Toppin of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West ridinge And were married Accordinge to the Act in that Case made the third day of Nouember 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Christoper Lee of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston And Marie fiostdard of the same parish hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge And were married According to the Act in that case made the fifteenth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Batman of the pish of Ledsham And Margarett Todd of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the twenty ny nth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Gylsone And Jane Hemingway both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before M^r John Warde of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the sixt Day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Hollend of Susworth in the pish of Scotton in the County Lincoln & Anne Spinke of Burton in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the seaventeenth Day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Rimmington of Gatefforth in the pish of Braton & Anne Spinke of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the second day of August In the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Ralph Taylor of Burton Salmon in the parish of Monckfriston & Anne Craven of the pish of Saxton hath come before mee Mathew ffranke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esq^r And were married the thirteenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Ma : ffranck.

Be it Remembred that Samuell Jenkinsone And Anne Bramham both in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before mee John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West riding And were married the sixteenth day of May 1657.

Be it Remembred that Thomas Tarboton & Issabell Nelson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me Mathew ffrancke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the justices of the peace for the West riddinge and were married the twenty third day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

Be it known & remembred that all these marriages were &c.

1654.

Bir: Marmaduke sonne of John Stamford borne July 17th.

September.

B. George sonne of Thomas Gambie borne	3 ^d
Bur. Anne wife of John Berry buried	12
B. Elizabeth daughter of Thamos Richardson borne.	
Bur. Sarah daughter of John Berry buried	Oct. 14
B. Robert sonne of James Webster borne	Nov. 1
B. Jane daughter of John West borne	Nov. 7
B. Dorothy daughter of Richard Roundall borne	December 2
Bur. Margaret Nutter buried	18
B. Mary daughter of Edward Procter borne	decem. 19
Bur. Margaret wife of Will'm Shaw buried	January 9 th
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrison borne	28
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Anne Nelson buried	february 4 th
B. Alice daughter of Anthony Heptonstall borne	8 th
B. Margret daughter of Luke Middleton borne	9
B. Rosamond daughter of John Bingley borne	14
B. Will'm sonne of Andrew Armstrong borne	28
Bur. Marmaduke sonne of M ^r John Stamford buried	March 2

1655.

Bur. Mary ye wife of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	April 11 th
B. Harebred sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne	12
Bur. George Tutill buried	15
Bur. Rob't Wright buried	17
B. Alice daughter of Robert Cockill Borne	22
B. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham borne	26
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	May 4
B. John sonne of John Spinke borne	24
B. Roger sonne of George Bew Junior borne	June 11
B. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon borne	24
Bur. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon buried July	10
B. John sonne of George Browne borne the	15
B. Anne daughter of Rob't Harrison borne	18
Bur. A Crizam childe of Anne Taylors buried	20
Bur. Anne Taylor widdow buried	22
B. Richard sonne of Rob't Hemmingway borne August	2
Bur. Richard Whiteheade a swine driver of Wakefeld who dyed on ye Cawsey	} buried 25.
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam borne	.. 9
B. Jane daughter of William Hemmingway borne	10
B. Mary daughter of Arthur Topcliffe borne September	8
Bur. Mary daughter of George Bew Buried Octob:	15
B. Mary dau. of Ellis Halliley borne November	29
Bur. Anne who dwelt at Abraham Taylers buried Dec.	9
B. Bryan sonne of Luke Danyel borne January	8
B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Wilson Wilson borne	9
Bur. Anne Procter widdow buried	10
B. Jane daughter of Thomas Dickon borne	12
B. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson borne	13
Bur. Elizabeth Graves buried	16
B. Will'm sonne of Michael Cowling borne	feeb. 15
B. Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	24
B. ffrances daughter of M ^r Matthew Hall borne	

Bur. a Crizam childe of John bastard buried March	21
B. Will'm sonne of John Nelson borne	22
Bur. Robt Halliley buried	22
B. Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	27

1656.

Bur. Henry Dixon buried	31
Bur. Edward Hemingway barved April	2
B. daughter of Will'm Biskom borne	4
B. Thomas Richardson buried	8
Bur. M ^r John Wilson buried	9
B. Will'm sonne of Francis Waude borne	16
Bur. Jan Harrison buried	21
Bur. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton buried May	2
B. Henry sonne of Henry dixon deceased borne	2
Bur. Will'm Cleane buried	4
Bur. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham buried	13
Bur. Henry sonne of Henry dixon buried	15
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson buried	17
B. Anne daughter of M ^r John Stansforth borne	17
Bur. wife of James Naylor buried	30
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Wilson deceased buried June	2
Bur. Phillip Carnage buried July	27
B. Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes buried August	4 day
B. Elezabeth wife of Richard Hemingway buried the	15 day
C. Thomas sone of Edward Walker borne the	15 day

September vacat.

October.

B. Will'm Swifte buried the	7 day
-----------------------------	-------

November.

B. Alice wife of John Lee buried the	18 day
B. Anne wife of Richard Northing buried the	29 day

december.

B. Anne wife of Edward Lunde buried the	3 day
C. Will'm sone Will'm Batman borne the 3 day.	
B. A Crizam Childe of John Pearson buried the 6 day.	
C. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstrong borne the 24 day.	

Januarie.

B. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstrong buried the 20 day.	
B. Godfray Spinke buried the	22 day
B. Margrit Bramham buried the	30 day

februarie.

B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Willson buried 2 day.	
B. James Bedforth buried the 5 day.	
C. Margret Doughter of John Gyllson borne the 15 day.	
C. John sonne of John Letham of milford borne the 16 day.	

March.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Smith of milford borne 2.	
C. Alice daughter of Xpofer Lee borne the 3 day.	
C. Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne the 15 day.	

April 1657.

- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 7th day.
- C. Anne Daughter of John Barker the 10 day.
- B. Richard Lumax buried the 15 day.

May.

- B. Dorathe Swifte buried the 3 day.
- B. John sonne of Thomas Leatham buried the 19 day.
- B. George sonne of Will'm Shaw buried the 19 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of George Ellingworth buried the 29 day.
- C. John sonne of George Ellingworth borne the 29 day.

June vacat.

July.

- B. Grace Crosland buried the 12 day.
- B. Anne Spinke wife of Thomas Spinke tanner buried 13 day.

August.

- B. ffraunce Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Robert Clarke buried the 7 day.
- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 17 day.
- B. Jennit Hamond widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Margret wife of Will'm Smith buried the 22 day.

September.

- B. Margret daughter of George Harbott buried the 4 day.
- B. George Gylliam buried the 5 day.
- B. Thomas Robinsone buried the 10 day.
- C. Hellinge Daughter of Thomas Harrison borne the 21 day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Arther Hamond borne the 30 day.

October.

- B. Richard Northin buried the first day.
- C. John sonne of John Tayler borne the 6 day.
- B. John Swifte buried the 8 day.
- B. Katheren wife of Abraham Taler buried the 10 day.
- B. Will'm sonne of Arther Hawmand buried the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Cleane widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Will'm Mason buried the 20 day.
- B. Dorathe Durnill widow buried the 20 day.

November.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson of Yorke borne the 3 day.
- C. Omphray sonne of John Spinke borne the 6 day.
- B. Elizabeth Bustard widow buried the 12 day.
- B. Alice Lumbie widow buried the 15 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes borne & buried the 20 day.
- B. Robert Clarke buried the 30 day.

December.

- B. M^r Marmaduke Blackston buried the 14 day.
- B. Edward Procter buried the 15 day.
- B. Robert Berridge buried the 18 day.
- B. Marie Harrison buried the 24 day.

december 1657.

- B. John Leatham buried the 24 day.
- B. Elezabeth Lumax buried the 27 day.
- B. Jane wife of John Gyllson buried the 29 day.

Januarie.

- B. Alice daughter of George Hemingway buried the 14 day.
- B. Robert Craven the younger buried the 25 day.
- C. ffraunce Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall borne the 26 day.
- B. ffraunce Nelson buried the 28 day.

februarie.

- B. Robert Cockell buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Richard Stubes buried the second day.
- B. Henerie Turpin buried the 23 day.
- B. Will'm Hartlay buried the 24 day.

March.

- B. Thomas Leatham buried the 10 day.
- C. John sonne of Ralph Tayler borne the 16 day.
- B. Will'm Penrose buried the 24 day.

Aprrill 1658.

- M. Robert Berridge & Dorathe flockton married the 13 day.
- B. Tymithe Bramham buried the 15 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Richard Atkinson borne the 16 day.
- B. George Welles buried the 20 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Thomas Beadshay baptiz'd the 27 day.

May.

- C. Sarah Daughter of George Bew Junier baptiz'd 10 day.
- C. Robert Sonne of Robert Cockell baptiz'd the 18 day.
- M. James Robinson & Alice Cartwright married the 26 day.
June vacat.

July.

- C. Elezabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway Junier bap^t 14^d.

August.

- B. M^ris Marie Atkinsone wife of M^r Richard Atkinson died at Monckfrieston the 15 & buried at Boltan Poirrie the 16^d.
- M. Abraham Tayler & Elizabeth Barber married the 19 day

September.

- C. Robert Harrisson son of Robert Harrisson bapt the 5 day.
- B. John sonne of George Illingworth buried the 10 day.
- M. Mathew Lunde & Jane Ledsam married the 22 day.
- B. Robert Harrisson of Hillam buried the 25 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of M^r Richard Sikes esquire baptiz the 30 day.

October.

- B. Marie Daughter of Arther Topliffe buried the 2 day.
- C. Timethe sonne of mabell Bramham bap^t 14 day.

October Anno Dom. 1658.

- B. Anthonic Summers buried the 17 day.
- C. Henerie sonne of Ralph ffeatan baptiz 17 day.
- B. Alice Atkinson widow buried the 19 day.
- C. . . . Daughter of James Webster baptized the 24 day.
- B. Marie wife of Joseph Nelsan buried the 25 day.
- B. Anne wife of James Webster buried the 27 day.

Nouember.

- B. ffraunce wife of Richard Hall buried the 3 day.
- M. Will'm Smith & Margret Shaw married the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith buried the 23 day.

December.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway buried the firste day.
- B. Elezabeth Summers widdow buried the 5 day.
- B. Anne wife of Robert florthe buried the 12 day.
- B. A Crizam childe of Edward Walkers buried the 13 day.
- B. Thomas Spinke of Hillam buried the 14 day.
- B. Anthonic Hepenstall of meltan Leyes buried 14 day.
- B. John son of Ralph Tayler buried the 15 day.
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of M^r Grantham Langley bap^t the 26 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bap^t the 26 day.
- B. Anne Daughter of widdow Rickinson of Hillam buried ye 27^d.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Tutil of Burton buried the 3 day.
- B. Thomas Tayler of Hillam buried the 4 d.

ffebruarie.

- B. Martha Daughter of Peter Blanchard baptiz : the 24.

March.

- B. Richard sonne of Andrew Armstronge baptiz the 6 day.
- B. Robert firth of Barton buried the 16 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of Henery Stillinge baptized the 17 day.

Aprrill 1659.

- B. Elezabeth Hallelay Widdow buried the first day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Taler baptized the 3 day.
- C. of Thomas Terbison baptized the 5 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of George Illingworth baptized 9 day.
- B. Anne Spinke widdow buried 15 day.
- B. Robert Walker of Hillam buried the 17 day.
- B. Elezabeth Daughter of John Berrie buried the 26 day.

June.

- C. Elezabeth Doughter of Arther Topliffe baptized the 12 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized 21 day.
- B. Elling sawer widdow buried 22 day.

July.

- B. Elezabeth Dawsan widdow buried at Ledsam the 23 day.

Anno Dom. 1659.

- M. Joseph Nelsan & Annie Hurst married the 28 day.
- M. James Webster & Helling Skelton married the 28 day.

September.

- C. Robert sonne of Robert Berridge baptized the first day.
- B. Anne the wife of James Rawsan the 4 day.

October.

- B. Anne the Daghter of M^r Richard Atkinson buried the 20 day.
- C. John the sonne of William Batman baptizized the 23 day.
- C. Abraham the sonne of Abraham Tayler baptizized the 27 day.
- B. John sonne Will'm Batman buried the 30 day.

November.

- B. Jane wife of Robert Hemingway of Hillam buried 7 d.
- C. Francis the sone of Francis Waude baptizized the 24 d.
- M. Bartholamew Hépenstall & Izabell Willson married December.

December.

- C. Will'm sonne of Joseph Nelson baptizized the 22 day.
- B. Richard Stubbes buried the 14 day of Januarie
- M. John Johnsan & mabel Bramham marryed the 18 day of Januarie.

Januarie.

- B. John Tod buried the xx day.
- B. Anne Mason widdow buried xxij day.

februarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 12°.

- B. Marie Daughter of Edward Prockter buried the xij day.
- C. Thomas sonne of John Nelsan baptizized xiij day.
- C. Margret Daughter of George Harbott baptizized xxj day.

March.

- M. Edward Lunde & Elizabeth Shan married the x day.
- M. Henrie Splayforth & Elizabeth Robinson married xij day.
- C. Christopher sonne of Posthumus Spinke baptizized xxv day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Hutton baptizized the xxvj day.

Aprrill 1660 Anno Regis Caroli secundi 12.

- M. Robert Steedman of Shearburne & Anne Cockell Widdow of this towne married the iij day.
- B. Elizabeth Barber of Hillam widdow buried iiiij day.
- B. Anne flaburne widdow buried the xiij day.
- C. Richard sonne of M^r Richard Sykes Esquire baptizized the xxv day.
- B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrisan buried xxvj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Will'm Smyth baptiz the xxix day.
- B. John Berrie pish Clarke buried the xxx day.

May.

- Richard Hemingway Chosen pish Clarke the viij day.
- C. Charles sonne of Marmaduke Gillyam baptiz thee xvij day.
- B. Will'm sonne of Francis Waude buried the xvij day.

- B. Robert Harrisan buried the xx day.
- B. Christopher sonne of posthumus Spinke buried xxvij day.

Ano Domⁱ 1660 Regis Caroli 2di 12^o.

June.

- B. Margret Daughter of George Harbot buried the iij.
- B. Anne the wife of Nicolas Wailles buried the viij.
- B. Thomas sonne of John Nelson buried the xv day.

September.

- C. Godfrey sonne of Bartholamew Hollingworth of milforth bap x.
- C. Marie Daughter of Henery Splayforth baptized xx day.
- C. John Sonne of John Gilson baptized the xxj day.
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of James Webster baptized xxij day.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Biskam baptiz }
- C. Marthay Daughter of Mathew Lunde baptiz } the first.
- C. Edward Sonne of Richard Hemingway baptiz }
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of Edward Lunde baptiz xiij day.

November.

- M. Will'm Willson & Jane Dickson married the xvj day.
- C. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke baptiz the xvij day.

December.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of John Busterd baptized the xvij day.
- Januarie vacat.

ffebuarie Anno Caroli 2di 13.

- C. Robert sonne of Edward Walker baptiz xv day.

March.

- C. Marie daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized xj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Robert Hemmingway baptized xvij day.
- C. Marie Daughter of Robert Hemmingway baptized xx day.
- C. John sonne of Will'm Wilson baptiz xx day.

Aprrill 1661. Anno Regis Caroli Secundi 13.

- B. Mr Edward Chatterton buried the xx day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Tayler baptized the xx day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bustard buried the xxvij day.
- B. John the sonne of Will'm Willson buried the xxix day.
- C. Izabell Daughter of Anthonie Hepenstall baptiz xxx day.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of Henerie Stillinge buried the xvij day.
- C. Joseph the sonne of John ffabarne baptiz the xix.
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Posthumus Spinke baptiz the xix.

June.

- M. John Nickson & Elezabeth Richardson maried iij day.
- C. ffrances Daughter of John Binglay of Lumbie baptized iiij day.
- B. Edward the sonne of John Tayler buried the vj day.
- C. Thomas the sonne of Richard Roundell baptized the xij day.
- C. Margret the Daughter of Will'm Ashton xvij.

July Anno Domini 1661 Caroli 2di 13.

- B. Edward son of Thomas Robinson buried viij.

August.

- B. Joseph son of John ffaburne buried iij.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Bispam buried v.
 B. Anne the wife of Will'm Bispam buried viij.
 B. Will'm Shaw buried the xxx.

September.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Arther Hammand baptized viij.
 B. John Nickson buried viij.
 C. Anne the Daughter of Robert Birridge xxvij.

October.

- C. James the sonne of Hennerie Stillinge baptized iiiij.
 C. Thomas the sonne of George Bew baptized v.
 B. francis Waude buried the x.
 C. Michell sonne of Joseph Nellsan baptized xij.
 C. Anne Daughter of George Ilingworth xij.
 B. Grace the wife of George Ilingworth xvij.
 B. M' Tobias Swinden prebent of the p'bendarie (prebendary of the p'bend) of Wistow xxv.

December.

- Ellinge Daughter of John Nellsan baptized viij.
 dorithy Daughter of Robert Welles baptized xxvj.
 Mabell wife of John Johnson buried the same day.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Beardshey Januarie the v.

Januarie.

- Marie the wife of Edward Clarke buried xvij.
 Anne Carbie widdow buried the xx
 Will'm Sonne of Arther Topliffe baptized xxvj.

februario Anno Regis Caroli 2di 14.

- Margret the wife of Marke Andertan buried the xv.
 Bridgite Daughter of Elezabeth Leatham buried the xvij.
 Thomas Raine buried xxij.
 John Graye buried xxij.
 Will'm the sonne of Robert Hemingway buried xxvij.
 A Crizam Childe of Richard Gillyam buried xxvij.

March.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Richard Sturdie baptized ij.
 B. Will'm the sonne of Thomas Hartlay buried vij.

Anno domi 1662 : regis Car : Secund 14.

Aprrill { W : Strode came to Monkfriston Apr. 5
 | 1662 : Etatis 23.

- M. Adam Harrisan and Elezabeth Gylsan married xxix.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke buried j.
 M. James Bramham and Marie Hemingway married xxvij
 C. John sonne of John Bustard baptized xxix.

June.

- C. Ann the daughter of Thomas Tarbetan baptized xj.
 B. Thomas son of Thomas Beardshay buried the same day.
 B. Mary the daughter of Robert Hemingway buried 13.

July.

- C. Thomas son of Peter Bell baptized 13.
 Mⁿ Elizabeth Hammond buried 16.
 C. Thomas son of John Tayler baptized 20.

August.

- C. James son of William Smith baptized 3.
 M. John Johnson & Elizabeth Leatham married 7.
 C. Robert son of Francis Waud baptized the same day.
 C. Ann daughter of William Wilson of Hilham baptized 10.
 B. Thomas son of John Taylor buried 16.
 B. William son of William Sawer buried 24.
 C. Mary daughter of Richard Heptenstall bap 31.
 B. and buried the same day.

September.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Brown of Burton bap^t 14.

September Anno dñi 1662 Caroli 2di.

- M. William Wilkinson & Ann Roundall married.

October.

- B. Francis Clerke son of Edward Clerk buried 1.
 C. John son of John Wells baptized 12.

November

C. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth baptized	12
M. Robt Fox & Margaret Settle married	13
B. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth buried	20
B. Ann Rawson widdow buried	27
C. Thomas son of Thomas Routh baptized	30

December.

- B. Ann the wife of George Illingworth buried 11
 C. Francis son of M^r Christoph^h Hammond baptized 23

January.

- B. An unbaptized child of Will Waud buried 2
 M. Edward Swift & Mary Bramham married 27

February Anno Regis Caroli 2di 150.

B. Isabell wife of Bartholomew Heppingstall buried	1
C. George son of M ^r Thomas Norman baptized	2
B. Robert son of Robert Empson buried	5
B. Timothy son of Timothy Bramham buried	15
C. George son of Lancelot Bew baptized	24
B. Ursula wife of Roger Northing buried	27

March.

M.	George Twisleton & Elizabeth Clerke married	2
C.	Ann the daughter of John Spink baptized	15
B.	Jane wife of Will'm Barwick buried	17
B.	.... son of Thomas Huddleston buried	21
C.	Francis son of John Johnson baptiz'd	22
C.	Mary daughter of James Bramham baptiz'd	29

Apr. Ao d'ni 1663.

	William son of Will'm Gilson of Burton baptiz'd	17
<i>Anno Domini May 1663 Caroli 2di 150.</i>		

C.	Elzab daughter of William Wilkinson baptiz'd	3
B.	Ann daughter of George Illingworth buried	7

June.

B.	Margaret Cocker widow buried	15
<i>July.</i>		

B.	Ann Gilson wife of Will Gilson buried	8
<i>August.</i>		

B.	Francis son of John Johnson buried	8
C.	John son of Thomas Hodgson baptiz'd	9
B.	Ann Spink widow of Burton buried	13
C.	Mary daughter of George Gilson baptiz'd	20

September.

B.	A child of Marmaduke Guilliam buried	6
C.	Frances daughter of John Hoiland baptiz'd	10
B.	Marmaduke Guilliam buried	14
B.	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker buried	16
B.	Dorothy wife of Richard Guilliam buried	19
B.	Agnes Tailor widow buried	21

October.

M.	Mark Anderton & Elizabeth Brook married	1
C.	John son of Thomas Bearshey baptiz'd	11
M.	Will Biskam & Elizabeth Procter married	22
B.	William son of John Nelson buried	14
B.	Jennet wife of Richard Ryly of Milford buried	28
B.	John son of Joseph Nelson buried	30

November.

B.	Frances wife of Henry Green buried	1
C.	Ann daughter of John Tailor baptiz'd	8

December.

C.	William son of Abraham Tailor baptiz'd	13
	buried	19

W. Strode.

December Ao dom 1663 Caroli 2di 15.

C.	Richard son of Richard Heptenstall [corrected in Register from Heppengstall] baptiz'd	28
B.	M' Wm Lawther buried	29

January.

B. Joshua son of Joseph Nelson baptized	3
M. Wm Barwick & Eliz. Brasia married }	26
M. George Atkinson & Jane Wells married }	
B. Dorothy daughter of Robt Spink baptized }	31
B. M ^r Geo: Morret buried }	

February Anno Regis Caroli secundi 160.

C. Jane daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	10
C. Robert son of Posthumus Spink baptized	28

March.

B. Mary wife of Thomas Roundall buried	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Empson baptized	29

April 1664.

B. Widow Foister buried	5
C. Esther daughter of Mathew Berkinshey baptized	17
C. William son of Rob't Berridge baptized	19
C. James son of Thomas Rawson baptized	26

May.

B. Eliz daughter of Eliz Harbottle buried	1
M. Thomas Spink & Jane Bywater married	10
M. George Illingworth & Ann Smith married	12
C. Rob't son of William Biskam baptized	22
C. Bartholemew son of Barthol: Heptenstall baptized	31

June.

C. Joseph son of Thomas Liegh baptized	5
C. George son of Geo: Bew jun ^r baptized	29

July.

C. Ann daughter of Rob't Wells baptized	3
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson baptized }	24
B. Beatrix Harrison widow buried	
M. George Rogers & Mary Walker married	26

August.

B. George son of George Bew jun ^r buried W. Strode, Minister.	15
---	----

*Anno Dom. 1664. Regis Caroli Secundi 16.**August.*

M. M ^r John Beale & M ^r Frances Lowther married	27
---	----

September.

B. . . . daughter of Wm Richardson buried	17
C. Elizabeth daughter of Wm Berwick baptized }	
C. Tobias son of Peter Blanchard baptized }	25

October.

C. William son of Arthur Hamond baptized	9
C. Ann Heptenstall daughter of Anthony Heptenstall) baptized 20	
B. . . . buried 21	

B.	Margaret wife of Anthony Heptenstall buried	21
B.	Jennet wife of William Bramham buried	30

November.

C.	William son of Richard Roundall baptized	3
B.	Thomas Gibson (? Gilson) buried	18
M.	W ^m Carver & Elizabeth Nickson married	24

December.

B.	W ^m son of Arthur Hamond buried	18
----	--	----

January.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Bustard baptized	19
----	---	----

February Anno Caroli 2dⁱ 17.

C.	William son of John Spink baptized	2
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	19
C.	Mary daughter of Thomas Tarboton baptized	26

March.

C.	Robert son of William Wilkinson baptized	12
C.	Christopher son of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	23
B.	Robert son of William Wilkinson buried	26
C.	John son of Marmaduke Hodgson baptized	28

April 1665.

C.	John son of Arthur Topliff baptized	2
C.	James son of John Gilson junior baptized	23

May.

C.	William son of John Ingland baptized	9
B.	. . . . daughter of Edward Lund Buried	12
M.	Rob't Spink and Frances Wharton married	16
B.	Elizabeth Grant widow buried	14
B.	Thomas Foster buried	15

Aug.

C.	Ann daughter of Abraham Tailour baptized	6
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale baptized	9
C.	Edward son of Henry Splayforth baptized	20
B.	Noell son of Grantham Langly buried	24
B.	M ^{rs} Norman buried	26
C.	Ann daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	27

Anno Dni. 1665. September Anno Caroli 2dⁱ 17.

B.	William son of John Spink buried	3
B.	William son of M ^r Richard Sikes buried	23

October.

C.	Mathew son of Mathew Lund baptized	10
B.	John Pereson buried	19

November.

M.	Robert Thwait (?) & Elizabeth Thwart (?) married }	14
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	
M.	Richard Gwilliam and M ^r Sarah Brooks married	14
M.	Matthew Pottage & Mary Jackson married	16

*February.**Anno Caroli secundi 18.*

C. Rob't son of William Sawer baptized	3
C. Sarah daughter of John Hoiland baptized	15

March.

C. George son of Peter Bell baptized	11
B. Margaret Huby buried	16

April Anno Dni 1666.

C. Thomas son of John Tailour baptized	16
B. Mary Meuse wife of Nicholas Meuse buried	28

May.

C. Mary daughter of tho: Tinker baptized	6
M. Thomas Tofield (?) & Jane Thwait married	8

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Richard Turner buried	
C. Thomas son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
B. A child still born of Geo: Atkinson buried	6
B. James son of Wm Smith buried	12
B. Richard Hemingway jun ^r Parish Clerk buried	16

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Spink sen ^r baptized	3
--	---

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker } baptized	5
C. Jane daughter of John Spink }	
B. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell buried	5
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Beardshey baptized	12

September.

M. Edward Hodgson & Elizabeth Guilliam married.	
C. Ann daughter of John Nelson baptized.	
B. Elizabeth Tod buried.	

W. Strode.

B. Ann daughter of John Nelson buried	23
B. Edward Hodgson buried	24
B. Isabel Nelson wife of John Nelson buried	25
C. John son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	26

October.

C. Richard son of Richard Guilliam baptized	
B. . . . daughter of John Hoiland buried	
B. Ellen wife of John Laverack buried	7
C. Alice daughter of Rob'r Berridge baptized	9
B. James son of Wm Smith buried	17
C. Thomas son of Thomas Rawson baptized	24
C. John son of Matthew Berkinshey baptized	28

November.

C. Susanna daughter of Wm Wilkinson baptized	4
B. . . . son of Richard Ward buried	14

December.

B.	Rob't Hemingway buried	4
C.	Ann daughter of James Bramham baptized	6
C.	Ann Posthumous daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	11
C.	Ann daughter of John Bustard baptized	20
B.	Charles Smith buried	29

January.

B.	Mary Wells buried	4
B.	John Wells buried	10
C.	Stephen son of Tho: Hodgson baptized	13
C.	Ann daughter of John Erby baptized	13
B.	Jane Hemingway widow buried	31

*February Anno Caroli 2d*i* 19*

B.	Rob't Craven buried	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse	14
M.	George Wells & Jane Swift married	18

March.

B.	.... son of Thomas Hodgson buried	2
C.	Jane daughter of John Gilson baptized	10

Aprrill Anno Dni 1667.

B.	William Nelson buried	6
M.	W. Gilson & Grace Swift married	11
B.	Elizabeth wife of Arthur Topliff buried	12

*Anno Dni 1667 Caroli 2d*i* 19.**April.*

B.	Matthew Lund buried	28
----	---------------------	----

May.

C.	Mary daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	1
C.	Ann daughter of Wm Berwick baptized	1
B.	.... son of Matthew Lund buried	5

May.

M.	Arthur Topcliff & married	28
----	--------------------------------	----

June.

B.	Ann wife of George Bew jun ^r buried	13
B.	Ann wife of John Faburn buried	19
B.	W ^m Bocock buried	20
C.	John son of W ^m Gilson junior baptized	30

July.

B.	Elizabeth wife of John Johnson buried	18
B.	Gervase son of Geo: Illingworth baptized	21
B.	Thomas Clark buried	23
B.	John son of John Hoiland baptized	29

August.

B.	W ^m Lowther buried	1
B.	John son of John Hoiland buried	1

8

B. Charles son of Ann Guilliam buried	17
C. Margaret daughter of Joseph Nelson baptized	18

September.

B. William son of Wells baptized	1
B. Sarah daughter of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	3

October.

B. John son of Geo: Laverack baptized	3
B. Elizabeth Leper buried	11

November.

B. W ^m Overton buried	1
B. Susan daughter of John Cockill buried	8
B. Alice daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	10

December.

C. Ann daughter of Geo: Wells baptized	2
C. Matthias son of Rob ^t Spink baptized	5
C. Mary daughter of John Ingland baptized & buried	7

*Anno Domini. 1667 Caroli Secundi 19.**December.*

C. Martin son of John Tailour baptized	8
B. M ^r Frances Beale buried	27

January.

C. Jane daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	}
C. Rob ^t son of Geo: Atkinson baptized	}
B. Mary Illingworth buried	}
C. James son of W ^m Smith baptized	5
B. Arthur Hammond buried	11
B. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale buried	19

*Anno Caroli 2dⁱ 20. Anno D^r 1668.**February.*

C. W ^m son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	16
B. Rob ^t Turner buried	20

March.

C. W ^m son of John Cutt baptized	5
B. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	19
B. Henry Green buried Easter day	22

Aprill Anno Domini 1668.

M. John Musgrave & Ann Wells married	30
--------------------------------------	----

June.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse buried	6
C. Thomas son of John Faburn baptized	28

July.

B. Jane wife of Geo: Spink buried	7
B. John Ingland buried	14
B. . . . daughter of Arthur Topliff buried	24

August.

B.	Isabel wife of Hugh Revell buried	10
B.	Widow Foster buried	16
C.	Thomas son of Benjamin Spink baptized	18
C.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham baptized)
B.	Esther wife of James Bramham buried	) 20

Anno Dni. 1668 Caroli 2nd 20.

C.	Katherine daughter of John Spink baptized	30
B.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham buried	31

September.

B.	William son of John Cutt buried	3
C.	Henry son of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	24

October.

B.	Roger Northing buried	17
----	-----------------------	----

November.

B.	Jane Proctour buried	1
C.	.... son of John Altus or Althouse	15
C.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	
C.	Mary daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10

December.

B.	George Spink buried	2
B.	George Bew the elder buried	27

January.

B.	.... daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	5
B.	William Waud buried	16
B.	Thomas Spink buried	17
C.	Ann daughter of Tho: Rawson baptized	18
C.	Jane daughter of Rob't Spink baptized	21
B.	.... daughter of Joseph Nelson buried	25

*Anno Caroli 21.**February.*

B.	Grace Ledsham buried	7
C.	William son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	9
B.	Ann daughter of Alice Brasbrig baptized	14
B.	Richard son of Richard Heptenstall buried	18
C.	Mary daughter of John Erby baptized	21

March.

B.	Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson buried	11
B.	.... of John Faburn buried	13
B.	.... daughter of W ^m Hemingway buried	

March 1669. Anno Caroli 2d 21.

C.	Jane daughter of John Bustard baptized	25
----	--	----

April. 1669.

C.	James son of Abraham Tailour baptized	18
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Meuse baptized	22

B. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse buried	23
B. W ^m Wilson of Hillom buried	27

May.

C. Robert son of W ^m Lund baptized	9
B. Frances Wright buried	13

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Tho Wilson baptized	1
M. M ^r W ^m Colinson & Elleno' Waud married	10
C. Robert son of M ^r Tho: Norman baptized	21
B. Robert son of M ^r Tho: Norman buried	22

July vacat.

August.

C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat Christened	2
C. Sarah daughter of M ^r Rob't Hews baptized	12
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized	26
B. W ^m Hemingway buried	
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized	29
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized	

September.

B. John Nelson buried	10
B. Isabel Morrice buried	13
C. John son of Rob't Berridge baptized	23
B. } buried	24
B. Dorothy wife of Rob't Berridge buried	25

October.

C. William son of Thomas Bateson baptized	20
C. Michael son of Peter Bell baptized	23
B. Isabel wife of Peter Bell buried	24
B. Michael son of Peter Bell buried	26

Nov. 1669.

B. . . . son of Robert Wells buried	10
B. Richard Hemingway buried	13
M. W ^m Johnson & Ann Cockhill married	18
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells baptized	20
C. Ann daughter of Geo: Illingworth baptized	21
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells buried	22

December.

B. John son of Rob't Spink baptized	12
C. Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Hodgson bap ^t	22
B. Robert son of W ^m Sawer buried	26

January.

C. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew bap ^t	1
B. Nicholas Mewse buried	7
B. Mary daughter of John Hoiland buried	16
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Wells baptized	23

*Anno Caroli secundi 22.**February.*

B. Margaret daughter of W ^m Welles buried	11
C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink } baptized	
C. Frances daughter of W ^m Bewick }	20

March.

B. Mary Turner wife of Rich: Turner buried	4
C. John son of John Cutt baptized	15

April 1670.

C. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack baptized	1
B. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack buried	13

May.

M. Wm Bramham and Ellen Vary married	10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Gilson baptized	15
B. . . . daughter of Wm Richardson buried	

June.

C. Ruth daughter of Benjamin Spink baptized	1
C. Bridget daughter of Wm Biskam baptized	
M. John Flint & Elizabeth Bramham married	13
C. Mary daughter of Mr Hamond bapt	14
C. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse bapt	23

July.

M. John Chambers & Eliz. Saner (? Sawer) married	7
--	---

August.

B. John Spink buried	
C. Alice daughter of Wm Johnson baptized }	29

September.

B. Francis Pitts of Hemsworth buried	4
B. Mary Harrison buried	5
B. . . . daughter of Geo: Gilson buried	6
B. . . . daughter of Rob't Spink buried	10
B. William Smith buried	24
B. . . . wife of Wm Berwick buried	25

October.

B. John Illingworth buried	5
M. Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Wilson married	6
B. Robert Wells buried	9
B. . . . wife of Geo: Atkinson buried	
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson baptized }	17
B. Luke Middleton buried	19
B. Ann wife of John Tailour buried	20
B. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew buried	30
B. Mary daughter of John Tailour buried	31

November.

M. Peter Bell & Ann Bew married	3
C. John son of James Easingwood of Milford baptized }	13
C. Elizabeth daughter of Wm Richardson baptized }	13

*W. Strode.**November 1670.*

B. M ^r Thomas Norman buried	23
C. Richard son of Wm Wilkinson baptized	26

December.

C.	Ann daughter of Wm Ward baptized	1
B.	William Lund buried	4
B.	Edward Lund buried	5
B.	Alice Bew buried	6
C.	Elizabeth Posthumous daughter of John Spink baptized	15
C.	Anthony son of Joseph Prat baptized	17
	[This entry has been erased in the Register.]	
C.	Mary daughter of Thomas Liegh bapt	18
C.	William son of John Wood baptized	23

January.

B.	Richard son of Wm Wilkinson buried	2
B.	William son of John Wood buried	14
C.	William son of John Althouse baptized	22

February.

B.	William son of John Althouse buried	22
B.	Elizabeth Hemingway buried	cod.

March.

M.	Geo. Bew & Elizabeth Lund married	6
B.	.... wife of Edward Walker buried	7
B.	.... wife of Robert Berridge buried	18

April 1671.

C.	Wm son of William Wells baptized }	16
B.	Jane Bramham buried }	
M.	Henry Morton & Eliz. Brerecliff married	25

May.

M.	John Leak & Jane Turner married	29
B.	Ann Beardling buried	W. Strode.

July vacat.

August vacat.

Sept vacat.

October.

B. son of Rob't Spink buried	4
----	--------------------------------	---

November.

C.	James son of James Bramham baptized	5
B.	Matthew Bolton buried	8
B.	.... Cotes buried	9
B.	Thomas son of John Bingly buried	13
B.	ffrances wife of Thomas Ingland buried	19
C.	James son of James Bramham of Burton baptized	26

December.

C.	Jane daughter of Geo: Bew baptized	10
B.	Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Bew buried	29

January.

B.	Grace Ingland buried	25
----	----------------------	----

February.

C.	Gabriell son of Benjamin Spink Xned	15
C.	James son of John Althouse Christned	20
B.	. . . wife of James Butler buried	21
C.	Jane daughter of W ^m Ward Christned	25

March.

B.	Thomas Hodgson } B. John Hodgson } buried	6
----	--	---

W. Strode.

March 1672.

C.	George son of Geo: Laverack Christned	10
C.	Robert son of M ^r Rob't Hews Christned	12
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell Christned	17

Aprrill 1672.

M.	Edward Wright & Mary Guilliam married	9
B.	William Ward buried	13
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas West bapt.	21
B.	Hellen daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried	28

May.

C.	George son of Geo: Illingworth Christned	27
----	--	----

June.

C.	Jane daughter of John Erby Christned	13
	Ann daughter of Ellen Beatson buried	14
	Richard . . . serv ^t to John Bingly buried	16

July.

W ^m	son of Tho: Tarbotan Christned	18
----------------	--------------------------------	----

September.

C.	Mary daughter of Tho: Rawson Christned	12
B.	Elizabeth wife of Geo: Bew buried	25
B.	Widow Heptenstall buried	28

October.

C.	Joseph } sons of Benjamin Spink Christned	12
B.	Joseph } and sons of Benj. Spink buried	13
B.	Thomas Rawson buried	16
B.	Matthew Berkinshey buried	31

November.

C.	Robert son of Rob't Spink Christned.
----	--------------------------------------

December 1672.

B.	Robert son of Rob't Spink buried.
C.	Mary daughter of John Bustard Christned.
B.	Ann Hamond buried.

February.

- M. Robert Berridge & Eliz. Hodgson married.
 B. Alice Cockill buried.
 C. John son of George Wells Christned.
 B. of Wells buried.

March.

B. Wm son of Richard Roundall buried.	
C. William son of Geo: Gilson Christned	9
B. William son of Geo: Gilson buried	18
B. Mary Watkin buried	20

Aprill 1673.

M. John Berry & Jane Hamond married	1
B. Thomas son of Tho: Rawson buried	8

Aprill.

B. Richard Hall buried	12
C. Thomas son of Tho: Beardshey Christned	13
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson buried	21
B. Ellen Bolton buried	24

May.

B. Matthew son of Tho: Beardshey buried	18
Matthew Guiliam buried	25
Anne daughter of M ^r Hamond Christned	27

July.

Heptenstall buried	7
--------------------	---

July 1673.

C. Robert son of Wm Gilson christned	13
C. Mary daughter of Tho: Mewse Christned	16
B. Isabel wife of John Hallily buried	25

August.

B. John Hallily buried	13
B. Charles son of Wm Bispam buried	30

September.

Mary daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned	7
---	---

October.

James Butler & Sarah Birkinshey married	16
---	----

November.

B. Ann daughter of Katharine Harrison buried	21
--	----

December.

M. Thomas Ingland & Susan Brook married	
C. Jane daughter of James Bramham Christned } }	4

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Wells Christned	6
C. Samuel son of Wm Johnson Christned	18

February.

C.	Lancelot son of John Althouse Christned	
B.	Richard Hamond buried	3
M.	John Cox & Margaret Rawson married	5
B.	Ann wife of W ^m Wilkinson buried	15
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Ingland Christned	
M.	William Nutter & Ann Smith married W. Strode.	

March 1673.

C.	Joshuah son of M ^r Edward Topham Christned	
C.	William son of John Berry Christned	

April 1674.

B.	M ^r Ann Lempington buried	
C.	W ^m son of Robert Tate a wandering begger Christned	

May.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby Christned	3
B.	Ann daughter of George Wells buried	12
M.	Thomas Sharp & Jane Smith married	

June.

M.	John Tailour & Rimbury (?) Kinbury Duffield married	8
C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christned	8
C.	Robert son of Francis Ward Christned	24
B.	Richard Hepten-stall buried	

July.

B.	Edward Winteringham buried	17
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas Lee Christned	19

August.

B.	Edmund Eastwood buried	5
----	------------------------	---

September.

Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson buried	13
Mathew son of Geo: Wells Christned	27

October.

Sarah Cotes buried	3
Lydia daughter of William Turner Christned	22
Abraham Tailour buried	26

W. Strode.

1674.

B.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund buried	8
C.	Frances daughter of Rob't Spink Christned	14
B.	Francis son of Francis Waud buried	15

December.

C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christned	3
C.	Joseph son of Joseph Prat Christned	13

January.

Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth Christn.	10
Elizabeth daughter of John Erby buried	11

Richard son of Joseph Nelson Christned	20
Sarah (?) daughter of Ann Guilliam buried	21
Richard son of Joseph Nelson buried	22
.... daughter of Peter Bell Christned	26

February.

James son of Tho: Robinson Christned	9
.... son of Tho: Robinson buried	13
M ^r Thomas Leppington buried	15

March.

B. Abraham son of Abraham Sturdy buried	7
---	---

April 1675.

C. John son of Thomas West Christned	18
B. Susan daughter of William Wilkinson buried	2 (?)

May.

B. George son of Geo: Illingworth buried	1
C. William son of W ^m Johnson Christned	7
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Wells Christned	30

June.

B. W ^m Gilson buried.	
B. Jane daughter of John Bustard buried.	
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Nutter Christned.	15
M. W ^m Smith & Jane Hall married.	
M. W ^m Brasia & Mary Whitely married	22

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Meuse buried.	
---	--

August.

B. Alice Hilham buried.	
C. James son of Richard Oldfield Christned.	

September.

B. Robert Empson buried.	
M. W ^m Proctor & Mary Hagur married.	
C. Thomas son of John Vince Christned.	19

October.

C. Thomas son of John Wood Christned.	
B. Jane Graves buried.	

November.

M. Richard Harbett & Margaret Haton married	23
{ Ann daughter of William [Richard is erased in Register] Rily } Christned	25
{ Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham }	
Frances daughter of Geo: Laverack Christned.	28

January.

Thomas son of W ^m Wilkinson Christned.	4
W ^m son of John Althouse Christned	
Ann daughter of Tho: Beardshey Christned	30

February.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried 29.

March.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Flint Christned. 12
W. Strode.

March 1675.

- C. Benjamin son of Benjamin Spink Christned.
B. William son of W^m Johnson buried.

April 1676.

- C. Richard son of Henry Fowler Christned.
Margaret wife of John Gautris buried.
Ann daughter of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
C. Frances daughter of John Cut Christned.

May.

- | | |
|--|----|
| Ellen (?) wife of M ^r W ^m Collinson buried | 8 |
| Margaret Turner buried | 29 |

July.

- | | |
|--|----|
| C. Mary daughter of Thomas Dicken Christned | 12 |
| Robert Bewly & Margaret Brown married | 16 |
| Mary daughter of Anthony Heptenstall buried. | 22 |
| M. Thomas Meuse & Mary Norman married. | |

August.

- M. George Ward & Ann Guilliam married.
M. W^m Harrison & Alice Cockill married.

September.

- B. { kinbury wife } of John Tailor buried.
John son }

October.

- | | |
|--|------------|
| C. { John son of John Bury
Ann daughter of George Gilson } Christned. | |
| M. Robert Cockill & Margaret Moody married. | |
| | W. Strode. |

November 1676, 1677.

- Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned.
M. John Gawtris & Ann Addiman married. 30

December.

- B. John Gilson buried. 9

January.

- M. Thomas Sharp & Mercy Shillito married.
M. William Bispam & Eliz: Leatham married.
Elizabeth Bolton buried.
.... Topliff buried.
B. Thomas son of John Vince buried.
C. John son of Thomas Robinson Christned.
C. Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkinson Christ.

February.

- C. Thomas son of Edward Shackleton Christned.
 B. Hugh Revell buried.

March.

- Henry son of William Brasia.
 Thomas Harrison buried 16

April.

- Richard Poole & Ellen Lund married 17
 Richard Turner buried ead.
 George son of Richard Harbott Christned 20
 John son of Thomas Ingland Christned 29
 [The John has been erased and Thomas written above.]
 John son of John Vince Christned 29

May.

- George son of George Laverack buried 18
 John son of Thomas Meuse Christned 20

June.

- John Machan & Elizabeth Benton married.
 Ann daughter of Wm Wells Christned.

W. Strode.

1677.

- Joseph son of Joseph Prat buried. 2

July.

- M^r John Poole Schoolmaster buried. 7
 Sarah daughter of Rob't Halliley buried. 23
 Elizabeth daughter of Jane Bramham of Burton buried. 30

August.

- daughter of James Bramham Christned.
 Laverack buried.

September.

- son of Benjamin Spink Christned 19

October.

- Elizabeth wife of Wm Bispam buried. 3
 of John Gautris Christned 7
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Makn (?) Christned. 7

December.

- C. George son of Geo: Ward Christned.
 C. Deborah daughter of Wm Nutter Christned.
 B. Margaret Sawer buried.

January.

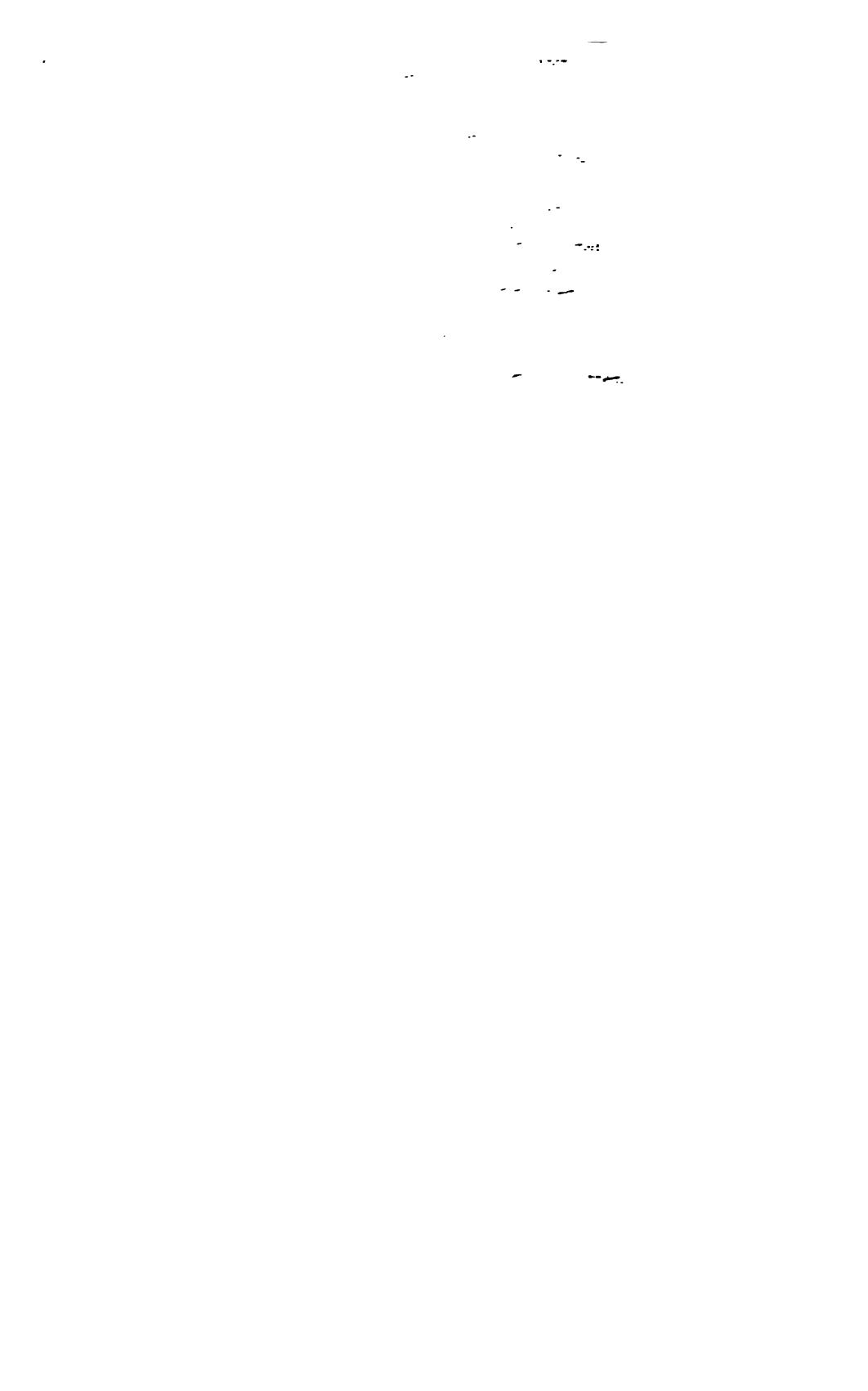
- Sarah daughter of Peter Bell Christned.

February.

- C. John son of John Flint Christned.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of William Procter Christned.
 Jane daughter of George Wells Christned.

March.

- C. Edward son of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
 B. Richard son of Henry Fowler buried.



INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abbotts, Elizabeth, 97.
_____, Henry, 97.
Abbott, Henry, 96.
_____, Jennett, 95.
_____, John, 95.
_____, Thomas, 95.
_____, William, 95.
Afram, Isabella, 96.
Aclam, Margarett, 97.
Adam, Cicele, 6.
_____, Margaret, 12.
Addiman, Ann, 128.
Addington, Jane, 89.
Addisall, Hellenor, 80.
Alan, Thomas, 7.
Allainbrigg, Robert, 34.
Allayn, Alleyn :
_____, Jenet, 26.
_____, Simon, 14.
_____, Thomas, 14.
Allely, Agnes, 14.
_____, William, 14.
Allen, Alice, 66.
_____, An, 69, 78.
_____, Elizabeth, 75.
_____, John, 29.
_____, Thomas, 54, 66, 69, 75, 78.
_____, William, 30, 100.
Allyndon, William, 5.
Althouse, Altouse, Altus :
_____, James, 124.
_____, Jane, 130.
_____, John, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127.
_____, Lancelot, 126.
_____, Mary, 130.
_____, William, 123, 127.
Anderson, Bridget, 73.
_____, Elizabeth, 66.
_____, John, 65, 69, 72, 73, 77, 79.
_____, Katherine, 69, 72.
_____, Margaret, 76.
_____, William, 77.
Andertan, Anderton :
_____, Mark, 112, 114.
_____, Margret, 112.

Andrew, An, 77.
_____, Widow, 81.
Andrewe, Richard, 57, 74.
Ansewoorth, Mary, 99.
_____, George, 99.
Applegarth, William, 130.
Arlyn, An, 70.
Armestrong, Armstronge :
_____, Andrewe, 105, 106, 109.
_____, Anne, 106.
_____, Richard, 109.
_____, Thomas, 86.
_____, William, 105.
Armitage, James, 33.
_____, Richard, 33.
Arnold, William, 75.
Ashton, ffauncis, 49.
_____, Margret, 111.
_____, William, 111.
Askham, Mary, 71.
Asleyby, Elizabeth, 47.
Atkin, Atkyn :
_____, Agnes, 34.
_____, John, 25, 34, 71.
_____, Margaret, 25.
Atkinson, Atkinson, Adkinson :
_____, Alce, 109.
_____, Anne, 98, 108, 110.
_____, Elizabeth, 71, 93.
_____, George, 40, 90, 115, 117, 119.
_____, 122, 125.
_____, Isabell, 32.
_____, Jane, 86.
_____, Jennett, 101.
_____, Margaret, 32.
_____, Marie, 108.
_____, Mary, 122, 125.
_____, Richard, 108, 110.
_____, Robert, 40, 119.
_____, William, 32, 90, 93, 98, 101,
107.
Austinson, Brian, 28.
_____, Fraunes, 27.
_____, John, 26.
_____, Thomas, 27, 28.
Avara, Hellen, 75.
_____, Richard, 75.

- Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bearshay :
 ——, Thomas, 108, 112, 113, 114,
 117, 125, 127.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 116, 119.
 ——, Frances, 119.
 ——, John, 115, 116, 119.
 Beatson, Ann, 124.
 ——, Ellen, 124.
 Beamond, Ursula, 34.
 Becket, Richary, 47.
 ——, Roger, 47.
 ——, 29.
 Bedforth, James, 106.
 Bedall, Bedall :
 ——, Fraunces, 51.
 ——, John, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54.
 ——, Margaret, 48.
 ——, Maria, 51.
 ——, Mary, 53.
 Behowse, Katteren, 10.
 Belhowse, An, 9.
 Bell, Anne, 92.
 ——, Elizabeth, 124.
 ——, Frances, 130.
 ——, George, 117.
 ——, Isabel, 121.
 ——, Jane, 92.
 ——, John, 92.
 ——, Katharin, 96.
 ——, Michael, 121.
 ——, Peter, 113, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127,
 129.
 ——, Thomas, 113.
 ——, William, 74, 78, 92.
 Bellabec, Bellabie, Bellaby, Bellobee :
 ——, Anne, 91.
 ——, Christopher, 46.
 ——, Jennet, 74.
 ——, John, 5, 6.
 ——, William, 42, 74, 77, 82.
 Belton, Margaret, 49.
 Benbow, Ann, 63.
 ——, Jenet, 50.
 ——, Robert, 42.
 Benet, Bennet :
 ——, Jenet, 16.
 ——, Robert, 15, 16.
 Benige, Jenet, 19.
 Bennetland. Jenet, 64.
 Benson, Anne, 100.
 ——, Laurence, 94.
 ——, Walter, 98, 100.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 129.
 Berkinshey, Birkinshey :
 ——, ——, Esther, 115.
 ——, ——, John, 117.
 ——, ——, Mathew, 115, 117, 124.
 ——, ——, Sarah, 125.
- Beredge, Beridge, Berredge, Berridge, Birridge :
 ——, Agnes, 39.
 ——, Alice, 2, 32, 46, 48, 117.
 ——, An or Anne, 4, 74, 90, 112.
 ——, Cicilie, 53.
 ——, Dorithie or Dorothy, 51, 121.
 ——, Elizabethe, 27, 88, 128.
 ——, Ellyn, 53.
 ——, Ester, 96.
 ——, George, 37, 38.
 ——, Isabell, 8, 44.
 ——, Jane, 41, 73.
 ——, Jenet, 1, 8, 24.
 ——, Join, 37, 42, 53, 90, 121.
 ——, Margaret, 28.
 ——, Mary, 46, 48, 71, 82, 125.
 ——, Nicholas, 50, 53.
 ——, Richard, 32, 35.
 ——, Robert, 17, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44,
 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 77, 82, 88,
 90, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115,
 117, 121, 123, 125, 128.
 ——, Thomas, 44, 53.
 ——, Widow, 46.
 ——, William, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28, 32,
 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 115.
 Beregh, Jenet, 5.
 Beree, Berre, Berree, Berrie, Berry, Bery :
 ——, An or Anne, 77, 105.
 ——, Beatrix, 61.
 ——, Elizabeth, 63, 97, 99, 109.
 ——, Jane, 71, 103.
 ——, Jennett, 97.
 ——, Joan, 89.
 ——, John, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86,
 87, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102,
 105, 109, 110, 125, 126, 128,
 130.
 ——, Katharin, 88.
 ——, Mary, 69.
 ——, Rebecha, 92.
 ——, Sarah, 101, 105.
 ——, Thomas, 61, 66, 87, 130.
 ——, William, 61, 98, 99, 101, 126.
 Berwick, Ann, 118.
 ——, Elizabeth, 115.
 ——, William, 115, 118, 122.
 Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe :
 ——, Agnes, 62.
 ——, Alice, 30, 35, 119, 123.
 ——, An or Ann, 66, 100, 118, 122.
 ——, Elizabeth, 116, 123, 124.
 ——, George, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81,
 85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108,
 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.
 ——, Jane, 88, 121, 122, 123.

- Bew. Bewe. Beaw. Beawe:**
- , Janet, 93.
 - , Joan, 77.
 - , John, 45, 57, 62, 74, 75, 79, 81.
 - , Hellen, 73.
 - , Lancelott, 75, 113, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 130.
 - , Mary, 101, 105.
 - , Nepthali, 67.
 - , Nicholas, 33.
 - , Robert, 36, 58, 93.
 - , Roger, 39, 71, 72, 75, 77, 105, 108.
 - , Thomas 25, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 72, 75, 93, 112.
 - , William, 6, 26, 56, 60, 63.
- Bewick, Frances, 121.**
- , William, 121.
- Bewly, Robert, 128.**
- Bilton, Anna, 94.**
- , Will, 94.
- Binglay, Bingley, Bingly:**
- , Frances, 111.
 - , John, 100, 101, 105, 111, 123, 124.
 - , Richard, 124.
 - , Rosamond, 105.
 - , Thomas, 100, 123.
- Birdsall, John, 7.**
- Birkinshaw, Agnes, 14.**
- Biskam, Biskom:**
- , Bridget, 122.
 - , Elizabeth, 111.
 - , Robert, 115.
 - , William, 106, 111, 114, 115, 122.
- Bispam, Alison, 9.**
- , Anne, 112.
 - , Charles, 125.
 - , Elizabeth, 112, 129.
 - , Isabell, 7.
 - , Ralph, 8.
 - , William, 112, 125, 128, 129.
- Biwater, Elizabeth, 13.**
- , John, 14.
 - , Richard, 2.
 - , William, 13, 14.
- Blackburn, Blackburne:**
- , Dorothy, 86.
 - , Jane, 86.
- Blakiston, Alice, 84.**
- , Alvarey, 88.
 - , Bettrice, 75.
 - , Elizabeth, 83, 105.
 - , Henry, 76.
 - , Marmaduke, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 105, 107.
 - , Mary, 76, 105.
- Blakiston, Thomas, 78, 80.**
- , Tobias, 73, 75, 81.
- Blanchard, Martha, 109.**
- , Peter, 109, 115.
 - , Tobias, 115.
- Boak, Isabell, 49, 67.**
- , William, 49.
- Bocock, Bocooke:**
- , Ann, 130.
 - , Bridget, 74, 79.
 - , George, 130.
 - , Margaret, 67, 79, 87, 95.
 - , Mary, 70.
 - , Robert, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79.
 - , William, 64, 94, 118.
- Bolton, Boulton:**
- , Agnes, 26, 31, 43.
 - , Alice, 30, 37, 38, 86.
 - , An or Anna, 34, 99.
 - , Dorothy, 83.
 - , Edward, 42.
 - , Elizabethe, 29, 128.
 - , Ellen, 125.
 - , Eupham, 51, 52.
 - , Fraunces, 31.
 - , Isabell, 28.
 - , James, 84.
 - , Jane, 40.
 - , Janet, 27, 45.
 - , John, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52.
 - , Margaret, 49.
 - , Margery, 47.
 - , Mathew, 53, 83, 84, 86, 123.
 - , Richard, 24.
 - , Robert, 22.
 - , Roger, 95, 99.
 - , Thomas, 27, 31, 47, 49, 53, 58, 95, 96.
 - , Widow, 52.
 - , William, 41, 42, 96.
- Bond, Alice, 54.**
- , An, 39.
 - , ffraunes, 44.
 - , Gregory, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55.
 - , Hellen, 57.
 - , Jane, 51.
 - , John, 50.
 - , Margaret, 39, 55.
 - , Richard, 46.
 - , Robert, 41.
 - , Thomas, 48.
 - , William, 47, 48.
- Booth, Booth, Boouth:**
- , Abraham, 28.
 - , Alice, 82.
 - , Gervase, 27.

- Booth, Boouth, Boothe:**
- , Henry, 23, 27.
 - , Janet, 11.
 - , Robert, 8, 11.
- Bosse, An:** 33.
- , Margaret, 28.
- Bower, Agnes:** 26.
- Bowes, Peter:** 78.
- Bowling, Richard:** 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 86, 88.
- Bowman, Isabell:** 68.
- , Thomas, 67, 68, 69.
- Bowmer, John:** 22.
- Bradford, Bradforth, Bradfordurth, Bradfurthe:**
- , Agnes, 20.
 - , An, 52.
 - , Anthony, 15.
 - , Christopher, 40, 54.
 - , Elizabeth, 41.
 - , Jane, 43, 45.
 - , John, 1, 17, 20, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52.
 - , Katteren, 7, 17.
 - , Margaret, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 - , Richard, 48.
 - , Widow, 17.
 - , William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 54.
- Bradley, Braddy:**
- , An, 27.
 - , Dorothie, 32.
 - , Edward, 94, 98.
 - , Elizabeth, 22, 98.
 - , Fraunces, 21, 29, 31, 32.
 - , Frauncis, 32.
 - , Jenet, 32, 38, 44.
 - , John, 27, 33.
 - , Julian, 33.
 - , Margret, 25, 26, 40.
 - , Ralph, 29, 31.
 - , Robert, 24.
 - , Seath, 88.
 - , Thomas, 38, 40, 43.
 - , William, 88, 94.
- Brakoen, John:** 55.
- Brame, Braime:**
- , John, 89, 91.
- Bramfoot, Henry:** 130.
- , Isabel, 130.
- Bramham, Alexander:** 68, 70, 72, 78, 79, 87, 100, 102.
- , Ann, 35, 36, 84, 100, 104, 118, 122, 130.
 - , Cuthbert, 74, 75.
 - , Elizabeth, 37, 68, 69, 90, 96, 100, 102, 120, 122, 127, 129.
 - , Esther, 120.
- Bramham, Frances:** 79.
- , Gabriell, 94, 99.
 - , George, 42, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 99.
 - , Isabel, 40.
 - , James, 112, 114, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129.
 - , Jane, 75, 123, 125, 129, 130.
 - , Jenet, 33, 74, 98, 101, 116.
 - , Joan, 72.
 - , John, 87.
 - , Mabell, 108, 110.
 - , Margret, 47, 76, 106.
 - , Mary, 90, 94, 113, 114, 121.
 - , Matthew, 64.
 - , Richard, 99.
 - , Robert, 101.
 - , Thomas, 75, 102.
 - , Timothy, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 78, 87, 97, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 113.
 - , William, 44, 70, 73, 87, 90, 96, 97, 116.
- Bramman, Margaret:** 92.
- , William, 92.
- Brasbrig, Alice:** 120.
- , Ann, 120.
- Brasebrick, Naphtali:** 95.
- Brashaw, Robert:** 101.
- Brasia, Elizabeth:** 115.
- , Henry, 129.
 - , William, 127, 129, 130.
- Breaccliff, Brerecliff:**
- , An, 86.
 - , Elizabeth, 123.
 - , Thomas, 86.
- Brigge, Margaret:** 98.
- , Robert, 58.
 - , William, 58.
- Briggs, Nicholas:** 31.
- , John, 31.
- Brighton, Jenet:** 55.
- Bristow, Jane:** 74.
- Broadley, Broadly:**
- , Elizabeth, 100.
 - , Jane, 97.
 - , Seth, 87, 97, 100.
- Brogden, Henry:** 4.
- Brooke, Brook, Brooks:**
- , Elizabeth, 96, 114.
 - , James, 101.
 - , Sarah, 116.
 - , Susan, 125.
 - , Will, 96.
- Brough, An:** 55.
- Brown, Browne:**
- , Anthony, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 44.
 - , Cuthbert, 52.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Brown, Browne:
 —— Elizabeth, 5, 42.
 —— Fraunc, 2.
 —— Fraunces, 2, 14.
 —— Hellen, 32.
 —— Henry, 4.
 —— Jane, 29, 41, 64, 73.
 —— Jenet, 3, 4, 7, 8, 42, 43.
 —— John, 2, 6, 14, 33, 42, 54, 56,
 6, 105.
 —— Lanneleot, 39, 43, 49.
 —— Margaret, 44, 56, 125.
 —— Mary, 49, 113.
 —— Michael, 60.
 —— Peter, 61.
 —— Ralph, 11.
 —— Richard, 40, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64,
 101.
 —— Thomas, 55, 57, 58, 113.
 —— William, 27, 39, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60.
- Ervine, William, 90.
- Bullock, James, 68.
- Bunny, Edmund, 64.
- Burdet, Mr. 91.
- Sarah, 91.
- Burinton (?) William, 54.
- Burland, Alice, 62.
 —— Antony, 74.
 —— Elizabeth, 69.
 —— Margaret, 83.
 —— Mary, 67, 83.
 —— William, 55, 56, 62, 69.
- Burman, Elisabeth, 14.
 —— William, 14.
- Burnby, Thomas, 45.
- Burne, George, 97, 99.
 —— Mary, 99.
- Burnit, Peter, 93.
 —— Witles (?), 93.
- Burnsall, John, 55.
- Burnyll, Robert, 80.
- Burro, Isabell, 3.
- Burton, Anthony, 14, 16, 17.
 —— Elizabeth, 10.
 —— Frances, 98.
 —— George, 15, 21, 30.
 —— Isabell, 11, 17.
 —— Jenet, 6, 43, 45.
 —— Joan, 14, 15.
 —— John, 8, 43, 45.
 —— Margaret, 17, 21.
 —— Peter, 14.
 —— Suzanna, 52.
 —— Thomas, 47.
 —— William, 10, 92.
- Bustard, Ann, 118.
 —— Dorothy, 79.
 —— Elizabeth, 79, 80, 107, 111, 116.
- Bustard or Estoft, James, 79.
 —— Jane, 120, 127.
 —— John, 80, 103, 106, 111, 112,
 116, 118, 120, 124, 127.
 —— Leonerd, 75, 79, 80, 101.
 —— Mary, 124.
- Butler, Buttler:
 —— Anna, 95.
 —— Cicelie, 20.
 —— Ellen, 44.
 —— Isabell, 48.
 —— James, 9, 95, 98, 124, 125.
 —— John, 98.
 —— Margaret, 7.
 —— Robert, 44, 48, 54.
 —— William, 6, 54.
- Butter, Elinore, 3.
- Buttfield, Elizabeth, 95.
- Byrkby, Burkby:
 —— An, 65.
 —— Averey, 65, 69.
- Byrom, Byrome, Byrame, Birom:
 —— Joan, 18.
 —— John, 18, 19, 20.
 —— Margaret, 20, 38.
- Bywater, Biwater:
 —— Elizabeth, 17.
 —— Jane, 31, 78, 115.
 —— Jenet, 35.
 —— Katteren, 19, 34.
 —— Marget, 77.
 —— Mary, 19.
 —— Peter, 17.
 —— Robert, 23.
 —— Thomas, 17, 26, 77, 78.
 —— William, 16, 17, 19, 35, 42.
 —— Xpian, 21.
- C.
- CALBECK, Mary, 41.
- Calverd, David, 25, 27.
 —— Margaret, 24.
 —— Mary, 25, 27.
 —— William, 27.
- Calverley, William, 13.
- Camage, Jane, 94.
 —— Phillip, 94, 106.
- Camidge, Benjamin, 91.
 —— John, 97.
 —— Thomas, 91.
 —— William, 97.
- Cammidge, Anne, 100.
 —— Jane, 101.
 —— Phillip, 100, 101.
- Campinet, Elizabeth, 28.
 —— Richard, 27, 28.
 —— Robert, 23.

- Candie, Benjamin, 89.
 ——, Thomas, 89.
 Carbee, Isabell, 83.
 ——, Thomas, 83.
 Carbell, Anthony, 35.
 Carbie, Anne, 112.
 Carnabe, Carnabie, Carnaby :
 ——, Agnes, 16.
 ——, Isabell, 2.
 ——, Mawd, 9.
 Cartwright, Alce, 108.
 ——, Katherine, 59.
 Cartwryght, A mee (?), 64.
 Carver, William, 116.
 Casson, William, 22.
 Cawood, Margarett, 94.
 Cawpland, Elizabeth, 60, 66.
 ——, John, 66, 67, 69.
 ——, Margaret, 66, 67, 69.
 ——, Nicholaus, 28.
 ——, William, 60, 66.
 Chamber, John, 48.
 ——, Thomas, 48.
 Chambers, Arthure, 41.
 ——, Catharine, 88.
 ——, Isabell, 58, 61.
 ——, John, 122.
 ——, Katteren, 46.
 ——, Mary, 99.
 ——, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 58, 61, 81.
 ——, Ursula, 87.
 ——, William, 38.
 Chapman, John, 99.
 Chappell, Mary, 95.
 ——, Peter, 84, 90.
 ——, Sammuell, 90.
 Chapple, Peter, 87, 89.
 ——, Samuell, 89.
 Chatterton, Edmund, 75.
 ——, Edward, 111.
 ——, Rosamund, 75.
 Chester Mary, 80.
 Childe, Cuzam, 106.
 Cholliare, George, 89.
 ——, William, 89.
 Cidane, John, 95.
 ——, William, 95.
 Claiton, John, 82.
 ——, Thomas, 82.
 Clarck, Elizabeth, 67.
 ——, Thomas, 54, 55, 67.
 Clark, Agnes, 44, 45.
 ——, Bridget, 49, 54.
 ——, Dionise, 84, 85.
 ——, Edward, 61, 100.
 ——, Elizabeth, 57, 80.
 ——, ffraunces, 41.
 ——, Fraunces, 54.
 Clark, John, 52, 54.
 ——, Luke, 85.
 ——, Mary, 100.
 ——, Richard, 45, 47, 54.
 ——, Thomas, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57,
 60, 61, 118.
 Clarke, Alice, 96, 100.
 ——, Andrewe, 90, 96, 101.
 ——, Anna, 96.
 ——, Edward, 95, 99, 112.
 ——, Elizabeth, 95.
 ——, Francis, 89, 92.
 ——, Jane, 107.
 ——, John, 99, 100, 101.
 ——, Marie, 112.
 ——, Robert, 90, 107.
 ——, Thomas, 52, 59, 68, 89, 90, 92,
 95, 100, 103.
 ——, William, 92.
 Clarkes, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Clarkson, Edward, 58.
 ——, Roger, 58.
 Claton, John, 85, 89, 92.
 ——, Joseph, 92.
 ——, Margaret, 89.
 ——, Mary, 85.
 Clay, James, 78.
 Clean, Mary, 83.
 ——, William, 80, 83.
 Cleane, Elizabeth, 107.
 ——, Jane, 91.
 ——, John, 96.
 ——, William, 89, 91, 92, 96, 106.
 Clerk, Edward, 113.
 ——, Isabell, 64.
 ——, John, 64.
 Clerke, Elizabeth, 114.
 ——, Francis, 113.
 Cloice, William, 49.
 Clough, An, 70.
 ——, Anna, 96.
 ——, Ellen, 46.
 Cockell, Anne, 110.
 ——, Jane, 94.
 ——, Robert, 90, 94, 108.
 Cocker, An, 85.
 ——, Arthure, 81.
 ——, Christopher, 75.
 ——, Elizabeth, 73, 85.
 ——, John, 85.
 ——, Margaret, 114.
 ——, Mary, 85.
 ——, William, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85.
 Cockhill, Ann, 121.
 ——, John, 119.
 ——, Susan, 119.
 Cockill, Alice, 93, 105, 125, 128.
 ——, Robert, 93, 102, 105, 128.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ———, Anne | ———, Daniel |
| ———, Barbara | ———, Jane |
| ———, Sarah | ———, John |
| Dales, Ellen, 32. | Dales, 5, 32. |
| ———, Elizabeth | ———, John, |
| ———, Agnes | ———, Barbara |
| ———, Elizabeth, 32, 34, 36 | ———, Edmund |
| ———, Anna | ———, Edmund |
| Dalton, Anne, 32. | ———, Margaret |
| Dalton, Charles, 32. | ———, Mary |
| Dalton, Esther, 32. | ———, Robert, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42 |
| Dalton, William, 32. | ———, William, 32, 38. |
| Dallington, Barbara, — | Dalton, Davies |
| Dallington, William, 2 | ———, Alice |
| Dallington, Ellen, 1, 32. | ———, Anna |
| Dallington, William, 32. | ———, Mary |
| Dale, George | ———, Salmon |
| Dale, Elizabeth, 32. | Dale, Margaret, 32. |
| Dame, Olivia | Dame, Anne, 32. |
| ———, Elizabeth, 32, 36 | ———, Elizabeth, 32, 33. |
| ———, Frances | ———, Frances |
| ———, Hilda, 32, 33, 34, 35 | ———, Helen, 32, 39. |
| ———, Margaret, 33. | ———, Laurence, 32. |
| Darlingham, Bryan, 32. | ———, Robert, 32, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70, |
| ———, Francis, 32. | ———, 73, 80, 101, 102, 112. |
| Denney, Alice, 32. | ———, Thomas, 32. |
| Dick, Cooke | Davies, Elizabeth, 32. |
| ———, Alice | Davies, Everingham, 32. |
| ———, Elizabeth | ———, Mabel, 32. |
| ———, Ellen | Davies, Elizabeth, 32. |
| ———, John | Dawson, Cross: |
| ———, Katherina | ———, Janet, 4. |
| ———, Thomas | ———, John, 6, 11. |
| Dawson, Mary, 105. | Dawson, Agnes, 79. |
| ———, Michael, 105, 107. | ———, Grace, 107. |
| Dawson, Alice, 32. | ———, John, 49, 56. |
| ———, Robert | ———, Mary, 70. |
| Cotes, Agnes, 29. | ———, Nicholas, 52, 58. |
| ———, Isabell, 42. | ———, Peter, 49, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61. |
| ———, John, 15, 21, 37. | ———, William, 70. |
| ———, Mary, 25. | Dawson, Brian, 86. |
| ———, Peter, 5. | ———, Margaret, 84. |
| ———, Richard, 19, 27. | ———, Peter, 84. |
| ———, Sarah, 126. | Dawson, Agnes, 46. |
| ———, 123. | ———, Alice, 32. |
| Cowling, Michael, 105. | ———, Christian, 35. |
| ———, William, 105. | ———, George, 30, 32. |
| Cowper, Ann, 62. | ———, Jenet, 16. |
| ———, George, 62. | ———, Joan, 18. |
| Cowper, Cooper | ———, John, 16. |
| ———, Edmund, 9. | ———, Robert, 14, 18, 32. |
| ———, Francis, 10. | ———, Richard, 16. |
| | ———, William, 30. |
| | ———, Xpian, 14. |
| | Crowther, Elizabeth, 40. |
| | ———, George, 40. |
| | Crud, Crudd, Crudde: |
| | ———, Agnes, 15, 30. |
| | ———, Alice, 12, 59. |

- Crud, Crudd, Crudde:**
- , An, 18, 34.
 - , Elizabeth, 48.
 - , Eupham, 65.
 - , Hellen, 62.
 - , Marie, 63, 67.
 - , Mary, 67.
 - , Thomas, 20, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67.
 - , William, 15, 18, 20, 48, 54.
- Crummock, Sir Xpofer, 15.**
- Cunningham, Cunningham:**
- , Agnes, 52.
 - , Brian, 50, 52, 56, 62.
 - , Fraunces, 58, 59.
 - , Marie, 56.
 - , William, 56, 62.
- Cut, Cutt:**
- , Frances, 128.
 - , Jane, 86.
 - , John, 84, 86, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128.
 - , Margaret, 130.
 - , Robert, 84.
 - , William, 119, 120.
 - 130.
- Cutler, Alison, 19.**
- D.**
- DALE, John, 95.**
- Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Dannyell,**
- Danyel, Danyell:**
- , Alexander, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40.
 - , An, 39.
 - , Brian, 97, 105.
 - , Christopher, 49, 95.
 - , George, 34, 38.
 - , Jenet, 42.
 - , Luke, 105.
 - , Mary, 97.
 - , Nicholas, 95.
 - , Peter, 81.
 - , Richard, 33.
 - , Thomas, 100.
 - , William, 37, 38, 49, 97.
- Darley, Isabell, 65.**
- Davell, Robert, 95.**
- Davic or David, Margerie, 60.**
- Davison, John, 29.**
- Dawson, Agnes, 66.**
- , Alice, 14, 98.
 - , Anthony, 2.
 - , Brian, 32.
 - , Dorithie, 64, 65.
 - , Elizabeth, 72, 93, 109.
 - , Francis, 82.
 - , George, 80.
- Dawson, Grace, 6r.**
- , Henry, 63, 66, 69.
 - , Hester, 83.
 - , Jane, 22, 61, 64, 70.
 - , Jenet, 7.
 - , John, 7, 8, 11, 60, 79, 90, 93, 100.
 - , Katheren, 2.
 - , Margaret, 10, 63.
 - , Mary, 69, 79.
 - , Mathew, 57, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82, 90.
 - , Randall, 80, 83.
 - , Richard, 57.
 - , Thomas, 6.
 - , William, 9, 25.
- Dayle, John, 7.**
- Dean, Margaret, 33.**
- , Mary, 31.
 - , Nicholas, 30, 31, 32.
- Democke, Richard, 92.**
- Dewhirst, Dewhurst, Dewhurste:**
- , Isaac, 58, 61, 64, 68.
 - , Margaret, 61, 70.
- Dice, Dise, Agnes, 5, 6.**
- , Alice, 2, 15, 20.
 - , Edward, 14, 15, 33.
 - , Elizabeth, 52.
 - , Fraunces, 22.
 - , Gervase, 25, 26.
 - , Isabell, 18.
 - , Jenet, 7, 25.
 - , John, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 31, 35, 36, 39.
 - , Margaret, 22.
 - , Nicholas, 19.
 - , Richard, 39, 74.
 - , Robert, 52.
 - , Thomas, 14, 33.
 - , William, 24, 36.
- Dicken, Dickon:**
- , Henry, 100.
 - , Jane, 105.
 - , Mary, 128.
 - , Thomas, 100, 102, 105, 128.
- Dickson, Dicson, Dixin, Dixon, Dixson:**
- , Alice, 53.
 - , Anne, 101.
 - , Henry, 101, 105, 106.
 - , Jane, 90, 100, 111.
 - , John, 88.
 - , Nicolas, 88, 90, 100.
 - , William, 105.
- Diconson, An, 85.**
- , Christian, 54.
 - , David, 20.
 - , Edmund, 74.
 - , Elizabeth, 30, 50, 74.
 - , Isabell, 26.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Diconson, Jane, 22.
 ——, John, 47, 49.
 ——, Margaret, 26.
 ——, Nicholas, 32.
 ——, Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 32, 51, 67.
 ——, William, 23, 24.
 Dillmorth or Tottee, Isabell, 77.
 (?) Dillworth, John, 77.
 Dillwoorth, John, 66.
 Dobson, Dobson :
 ——, Alice, 57, 65, 100, 103.
 ——, John, 60, 88.
 ——, Margaret, 37.
 ——, Mary, 52.
 ——, Ralph, 56, 65, 100.
 ——, Robert, 49, 52, 57, 60.
 ——, Thomas, 49.
 Docley, Dockley :
 ——, An, 28, 29, 31.
 ——, Dority, 7.
 ——, Elizabeth, 16.
 ——, Henry, 15, 18, 28.
 ——, Isabell, 11, 19.
 ——, Jenet, 11.
 ——, Joan, 18, 19.
 ——, John, 15, 18, 29, 34.
 ——, Peter 5, 15.
 ——, Robert, 14.
 ——, William, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20,
 24.
 Dolly, Richard, 18.
 Doncaster, Agnes, 7.
 Dongkaster, Thomas, 10.
 Dowyn, Margaret, 65.
 Drable, Drabble :
 ——, An, 67.
 ——, Jenet, 76.
 ——, John, 64.
 ——, Margaret, 72.
 ——, Robert, 64, 67, 72, 74.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 69.
 Drury, Robert, 37.
 Duffield, William, 88.
 Dunne, Edward, 18.
 Durnill, Durnyll :
 ——, An, 69.
 ——, Dorathe, 107.
 ——, Jenet, 66, 68.
 ——, Thomas, 70.
 ——, William, 66, 68, 69, 70.
 Dussan, Dussen :
 ——, Fraunces, 51.
 ——, Richard, 48, 51.
 ——, Sara, 94.
- E.
- Easingwood, James, 122.
 ——, John, 122.
 Eastwood, Edmund, 126.
 Eggrom, Francis, 81.
 Elam, John, 83.
 ——, Marie, 63.
 ——, Robert, 44.
 ——, Suzan, 63.
 ——, Thomas, 62, 63, 83.
 Eliot, Alice, 42.
 Ellingworth, George, 107.
 ——, John, 107.
 Ellis, Ellisse, Ellys, Elysse :
 ——, Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22.
 ——, Elizabeth, 20, 41.
 ——, Isabell, 20, 48.
 ——, Jane, 44.
 ——, John, 15, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58,
 64, 86.
 ——, Katherin, 14, 54, 58.
 ——, Margaret, 36, 79.
 ——, Nicholas, 18.
 ——, Richard, 47, 49.
 ——, Thomas, 50, 91.
 ——, William, 20, 36, 46, 51, 85, 86, 91.
 Ellison, An, 36.
 ——, John, 36.
 Elm, Elme :
 ——, Agnes, 40.
 ——, Alice, 39, 50.
 ——, An, 36.
 ——, ffraunces, 39.
 ——, Widow, 39.
 ——, William, 36, 39.
 Emerson, Bridget, 72, 79.
 ——, Henry, 69.
 ——, Robert, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78.
 ——, Widdowe, 79.
 ——, William, 76.
 Empson, Elizabeth, 115.
 ——, Robert, 113, 115, 127.
 Emson, Agnes, 5, 7, 21.
 ——, Anes, 11.
 ——, Jane, 16.
 ——, Robert, 15.
 ——, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 21.
 England, Thomas, 130.
 Englot, George, 45.
 Erby, Ann, 118, 130.
 ——, Elizabeth, 126.
 ——, Jane, 124.
 ——, John, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130.
 ——, Mary, 120.
 Ereby, Thomas, 97.
 Estoft or Bustard, James, 79.
 ——, Thomas, 79.

EARBEE, John, 80.

F.

- FABARNE, John, 111.
 ——, Joseph, 111.
Faburn, Faburne:
 ——, Anne, 110, 118.
 ——, Frances, 96.
 ——, John, 96, 112, 118, 119, 120.
 ——, Joseph, 112.
 ——, Thomas, 119.
Fairbarn, Fairbarne:
 ——, An, 77.
 ——, Elizabeth, 72.
 ——, Frances, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76.
 ——, Jenet, 66.
 ——, John, 70.
 ——, Margaret, 76.
 ——, Mary, 68.
 ——, Widow, 77.
Fairebie, Eline, 1.
Farrer, Anne, 102.
Fawcett, Elizabeth, 75.
Fawshed, Dinys, 19.
Fearnley, Richard, 44.
Featan, Featon:
 ——, Henerie, 109.
 ——, Jennett, 98.
 ——, Ralph, 101, 109.
 ——, William, 101.
Federstonhauth, Oswald, 1.
Feild, Agnes, 57.
 ——, Elizabeth, 52.
 ——, Jane, 62.
 ——, Margaret, 71, 72, 75.
 ——, Marie, 55.
 ——, Mary, 72.
 ——, Robert, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65,
 71, 72, 75.
 ——, Thomas, 63, 65.
Feildon, John, 31.
Fenteman, Agnes, 13.
 ——, An, 13.
 ——, Richard, 13.
 ——, Thomas, 16, 19.
Firth, Lucy, 130.
 ——, Robert, 109.
 ——, Thomas, 130.
Fitzrandall, John, 85.
Fletcher, Flecher:
 ——, Agnes, 21.
 ——, Bartholemew, 93.
 ——, Elizabeth, 27.
 ——, James, 27.
 ——, Jane, 67.
 ——, John, 21, 22, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 66, 67.
 ——, Joseph, 24, 56.
 ——, Margery, 67.

Fletcher, Flecher:

- , Marie, 59.
 ——, Mary, 64.
 ——, Merriall, 98.
 ——, Priscilla, 50.
 ——, William, 21, 62, 67.
Flint, Flynt:
 ——, Elizabeth, 71, 128.
 ——, John, 122, 128, 129.
 ——, Ralph, 71.
Flockton, Dorathe, 108.
 ——, John, 88.
 ——, Thomas, 88.
Foction, Anne, 90.
Foister, Foyster:
 ——, Alice, 50.
 ——, An, 81, 84.
 ——, ffraunces, 48.
 ——, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 90, 91.
 ——, Jane, 85.
 ——, Jenet, 1, 77, 78.
 ——, Marget, 77.
 ——, Thomas, 49, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85,
 90, 102.
 ——, Widow, 115.
 ——, William, 82, 84.
Forth, Anne, 109.
 ——, Robert, 109.
Fostard, Marie, 104.
Foster, Thomas, 116.
 ——, Widow, 120.
Fowler, Henry, 128, 129, 130.
 ——, Jane, 130.
 ——, Richard, 128, 129.
 ——, Thomas, 130.
Fox, John, 21, 35.
 ——, Katharine, 51.
 ——, Robert, 113.
 ——, William, 21, 35, 37.
Franelrand, Anne, 100.
Franke, Franck, Mathew, 104.
Freeman, Isabell, 74.
 ——, Mary, 94.
Frome, Mr. 51.
furth, Jenet, 2.
 ——, John, 2, 16.
 ——, Margery, 3.
Fuster, Agnes, 5.
 ——, Alison, 9.
 ——, Anthony, 8.
 ——, Jenet, 2.
 ——, Michael, 10.
 ——, Thomas, 8.
Fyddlyn, John, 71.
Fynna, Joan, 13.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Gardner, Robert, 31.
 —, Richard, 31.
 Garrison, George, 105.
 —, Isaac, 105.
 —, Thomas, 105.
 —, William, 105, 106, 107.
 Gay, Thomas, 106.
 Gibbons, John, 104.
 Gibson, Margaret, 107.
 Gifford, 107, 108.
 Gilpin, 107, 108.
 Glanvill, Thomas, 107.
 Godwin, John, 107.
 Goodwin, James, 107.
 —, Margaret, 107.
 —, Richard, Thomas, 107.
 Goode, Ann, 108, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 108.
 —, George, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118.
 —, Joseph, 108.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Jane, 108.
 —, John, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119.
 —, Mary, 108.
 —, Robert, 108.
 —, William, 108, 109, 125, 127.
 Gilham, Gylham, Gwilliam,
 Gylham, Gylham:
 —, Agnes, 21, 37.
 —, Alice, 71.
 —, Ann, 47, 64.
 —, Anne, 115, 127, 128.
 —, Anne, 49, 101.
 —, Bridget, 49, 76.
 —, Charles, 110, 119.
 —, Dorothy, 114.
 —, Edward, 46.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 77, 95, 105, 117.
 —, —, Fraunces, 5, 12, 27.
 —, —, George, 44, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 101, 107.
 —, —, Hellenor, 81.
 —, —, Janet, 35, 38, 62.
 —, —, John, 10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37.
 —, —, Sir John, 13.
 —, —, Margaret, 11, 14, 30, 52, 63, 84, 97.
 —, —, Marmaduke, 74, 100, 101, 105, 110, 114.
 —, —, Mary, 59, 70, 73, 87, 94, 100, 124.
 —, —, Matthew, 91, 125.
 —, Michael, 102.
 —, Nicholas, 18.</p> | Gilham, Gylham, Gwilliam,
Gylham:
—, Richard, 4, 21, 43, 44, 45, 47,
49, 50, 79, 112, 114, 116, 117.
—, Sarah, 5, 107.
—, Susan, 101.
—, Thomas, 18.
—, William, 2, 13, 24, 53, 55, 59,
61, 24.
Glaburn, Isabell, 34.
—, Jean, 20.
—, John, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23.
—, Robert, 14.
Gridson, Ambrose, 95.
—, John, 95.
Goddard, Alice, 18.
Grant, Grant:
—, Edmund, 68, 69.
—, Edward, 100, 101.
—, Elizabeth, 100, 116.
—, Frances, 43, 44.
—, Isabell, 71.
—, Margery, 40, 69.
—, Thomas, 43, 71.
—, William, 69, 101.
Graunge, Thomas, 25.
Graunger, Dorothy, 43.
Grave, Alice, 76.
—, Elizabeth, 71.
—, Frances, 20, 76.
—, John, 20.
—, Margaret, 87.
—, Richard, 68, 71, 76, 87.
—, Robert, 20.
—, William, 69.
Graves, Elizabeth, 105.
—, Frances, 97.
—, Jane, 127.
—, Richard, 95.
Gray, Elizabeth, 24.
Graye, John, 112.
Grayson, Joan, 19.
Greaves, Elizabeth, 56.
Green, Greene:
—, Elizabeth, 80.
—, Eupham, 20.
—, Frances, 114.
—, Hellen, 79.
—, Henry, 78, 79, 114, 119.
—, Richard, 20, 21, 26.
—, Roger, 23.
—, Robert, 83.
—, Thomas, 76.
—, William, 83.
Greenwood, John, 94, 98, 99.
—, Mary, 98.
—, Sara, 99.
Grey, Robert, 18. |
|--|--|

Griesley, Robert, 2.
 Grime, An, 84.
 ——, John, 83, 84.
 Growme, Ralf, 16.
 Grysedell, Griesdail :
 ——, Edward, 22.
 ——, William, 2.
 Gurlick, Ellen, 40.
 Gybson, Elizabeth, 103.
 Gyllsan, Elezabeth, 112.
 Gyllson, Jane, 108.
 ——, John, 106, 108.
 ——, Margret, 106.
 Gylson, Edmund, 84.
 ——, Elizabeth, 76.
 ——, Jane, 74.
 ——, John, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84.
 ——, William, 79.
 Gylsone, John, 104.

H.

Haggs, Edward, 95, 97.
 ——, Jarvas, 95.
 ——, Matthew, 97.
 Hagh, Haigh :
 ——, Anna, 94.
 ——, John, 96.
 ——, Thomas, 94, 96.
 Hagur, Mary, 127.
 Hainar, Godfrey, 94.
 ——, John, 94.
 Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily :
 ——, Agnes, 30, 46.
 ——, Alice, 6.
 ——, An, 76.
 ——, Antony, 71, 74, 76, 79.
 ——, Cudbart, 97.
 ——, David, 54, 55, 57, 65, 93.
 ——, Edith, 101.
 ——, Edmund, 19.
 ——, Elias, 64, 94.
 ——, Elinore, 13.
 ——, Elizabeth, 32, 109.
 ——, Ellen, 65.
 ——, Ellis, 105.
 ——, Ellysse, 62.
 ——, Godfrv, 94.
 ——, Guy, 69.
 ——, Isabel, 55, 82, 125.
 ——, Jane, 8, 57, 91, 97, 102.
 ——, Jenet, 62, 87.
 ——, John, 14, 16, 19, 29, 99, 125.
 ——, Margaret, 6.
 ——, Mary, 2, 71, 105.
 ——, Nicholas, 17.

Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily :
 ——, Phillip, 64.
 ——, Richard, 28, 58, 95.
 ——, Robert, 17, 23, 58, 74, 97, 99, 101,
 102, 106, 129.
 ——, Sarah, 129.
 ——, Thomas, 79.
 ——, William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 40, 71, 93, 95, 101.
 Hall, Edmond, 90.
 ——, Elizabeth, 32.
 ——, Francis, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109.
 ——, James, 10.
 ——, Jane, 127.
 ——, Launcelot, 77, 78.
 ——, Margaret, 98.
 ——, Mathew, 101, 105, 107, 108.
 ——, Richard, 90, 95, 109, 125.
 ——, Robert, 78, 98.
 Hallabie, Dorothe, 29.
 Halliday, Joan, 14.
 Hambleton, John, 53.
 Hamlin, William, 38.
 Hammond, Hamond, Hammand,
 Hammon, Hawmand :
 ——, Agnes, 7, 24.
 ——, Alice, 4.
 ——, Anne, 12, 112, 124, 125.
 ——, Arthure, 5, 28, 66, 71, 100,
 101, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119.
 ——, Barbara, 14.
 ——, Christopher, 113, 116, 119.
 ——, Edward, 11.
 ——, Elizabeth, 17, 27, 32, 51, 74,
 75, 113.
 ——, Francis, 113.
 ——, Grace, 1.
 ——, Isabell, 7, 27, 45, 65.
 ——, James, 25, 70.
 ——, Jane, 34, 63, 125.
 ——, Jenet, 10, 107.
 ——, Jo, 32.
 ——, John, 1, 5, 11, 14, 17, 28, 29,
 30, 36.
 ——, Margaret, 3, 11, 23, 39, 43.
 ——, Mary, 122.
 ——, Mr., 122, 125.
 ——, Ralph, 9, 11.
 ——, Richard, 18, 101, 126.
 ——, Robert, 28, 30, 34, 61, 63, 66,
 68, 70, 74, 75.
 ——, Sarah, 119.
 ——, Thomas, 36, 100.
 ——, William, 4, 9, 13, 27, 29, 45,
 65, 68, 78, 107, 115, 116.

INDEX OF NAMES

Harrison, Harrison		Harrison, Harrison	
John	94.	Eliot	42.
Thomas	22.	Frances	42-43.
William	43.	Isabel	52.
Agnes	43.	John	32.
Robert	43.	John	33-35.
Thomas	43.	John	35-36, 39, 53, 55.
Harter, Alice	102.	Thomas	36, 43.
Hartman, Elizabeth	37.	Richard	6.
Harrow, Edward, Edward		Robert	32, 33, 39, 42, 50.
George	47, 48, 60, 61, 62,	Thomas	35, 37, 39, 40, 46, 52,
Margaret	47, 48, 60, 62.	36, 38, 42,	
Hartmane	37.	William	106, 212.
Hastings	107, 108.	Hause, Thomas	37.
Hawes, John	5.	Hawley, Hawley:	
Haworth, Elizabeth	108, 115.	Elizabeth	42.
George	48, 108, 112.	Eliot	32.
Edward	108.	Isabel	42.
Haworth, Maria	22.	John	41, 42.
William	22.	Richard	12.
Haworth, Maria	22.	Hawwood, Janet	42.
Richard	22.	John	30, 41, 42.
Haworth, Elizabeth	22.	Margaret	41.
Haworth, Harrison, Harrison, Harry		Robert	47.
see, Harrison:		Hawley, John	96.
Adam	111.	Thomas	96.
Anne	86, 105, 125.	Hawke, James	97.
Beatrix	125.	Margaret	127.
Elizabeth	95.	Hawton, James	96.
Griet	56, 57, 61, 65, 63, 67.	Hawton, Frances	96.
Helinge	107.	Hawley, Isabell	58.
Henry	101.	Hay, Hey:	
Isabel	77.	Agnes	14.
Jan	106.	Jeret	5.
Janet	2.	John	7.
John	43, 59, 73, 75, 80, 81,	Richard	13, 57.
	82, 93.	Ux.	24.
Katharine	43, 125.	William	26, 78.
Margaret	53, 100, 130.	Hayforth, Dorothy	55.
Martin	91.	Thomas	55, 56, 58.
Mary	41, 56, 70, 94, 107, 122.	Headley, William	23.
Michael	51.	Heald, Frances	64.
Richard	65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81,	Hebden, Francis	101.
	89, 105, 110.	Gervase	88.
Robert	59, 61, 93, 97, 99, 100,	Jarvise	101.
	102, 105, 108, 111.	Heiforth, Thomas	49.
Thomas	7, 59, 93, 94, 98, 100,	Hembrough, Jenet	13.
	101, 105, 107, 110, 129.	Hembrouge, Elizabethe	57.
William	76, 101, 102, 128.	Hembrough, John	13.
Hart, John	94.	Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyng-	
Margarett	94.	way, Hemyngway:	
Hartle, Thomas	22.	Agnes	34.
Hartley, Hartley:		Alice	82, 108.
Agnes	17, 20, 43.	An	11, 25, 30, 82, 101, 118.
An	45.	Catherine	91.
Cecile	10.	Christofer	43, 44.
Dorothy	39, 50.	Doroty	39, 82.
Elizabeth	15.	Edmond	78.

- Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyng-way, Hemyngway:
 ———, Edward, 19, 106, 111.
 ———, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69, 76, 88, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 123.
 ———, Frauncis, 29, 30, 85.
 ———, George, 34, 40, 42, 67, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88.
 ———, Grace, 69.
 ———, Henry, 22.
 ———, Ingle or, George, 67.
 ———, Isabell, 7, 9, 36, 45, 65, 90.
 ———, Jane, 46, 63, 65, 75, 79, 81, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118.
 ———, Jeremiah, 102.
 ———, John, 12, 19, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 77, 84, 95, 98.
 ———, Margaret, 9, 37, 39, 44, 80.
 ———, Mary, 88, 93, 111, 112, 113.
 ———, Matthew, 85.
 ———, Nicolas, 17, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 82, 85, 89.
 ———, Peter, 15, 30, 33, 35, 62, 65, 66, 87, 92.
 ———, Richard, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 77, 80, 83, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 121.
 ———, Robert, 38, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 89, 101, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.
 ———, Thomas, 35, 84.
 ———, William, 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 32, 36, 58, 62, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 105.
 Hemswoorth, Margaret, 16.
 Hepden, Sara, 95.
 Heptonstall, Heptenstall, Hepenstall, Hepinstall, Heppengstall, Heppingstall:
 ———, Alice, 105.
 ———, Ann, 115.
 ———, Anthony, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 128.
 ———, Bartholamew, 110, 113, 115.
 ———, Izabell, 111, 113.
 ———, John, 117.
 ———, Mary, 113, 128.
 ———, Richard, 113, 114, 117, 120, 126.
 ———, Widow, 124.
 ———, William, 74, 120.
 ———, 125.
- Herby, George, 94.
 ———, Thomas, 94.
 Hewby, Anne, 92.
 ———, Matthew, 92.
 Hewit, Robert, 35.
 Hews, Robert, 121, 124.
 ———, Sarah, 121.
 Heyfurth, Thomas, 21, 27.
 Hickinbottom, An, 80.
 ———, Martyn, 76.
 ———, William, 76.
 Hide, Lawrence, 96.
 Hilham, Alice, 127.
 Hill, An, 60.
 ———, Ellyn, 57.
 ———, Elisabeth, 51.
 ———, Hellen, 83.
 ———, Isabell, 49.
 ———, Matthew, 55.
 ———, Thomas, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60.
 ———, William, 58.
 Hinglebee, Thomas, 13.
 ———, William, 13.
 Hodson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodgsonn:
 ———, An, 38.
 ———, Edward, 117.
 ———, Elizabeth, 40, 125.
 ———, George, 39.
 ———, Jane, 45, 101.
 ———, Jenet, 38.
 ———, John, 39, 114, 116, 124.
 ———, Marmaduke, 116, 121.
 ———, Sarah, 121.
 ———, Stephen, 118.
 ———, Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 ———, William, 64, 119.
 Hoiland, John, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121.
 ———, Mary, 120, 121.
 Holdhead, Robert, 99.
 Holdwoorth, William, 78.
 Hollend, William, 104.
 Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingwoorth, Hollinworth:
 ———, Alice, 100.
 ———, Bartholomew, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111.
 ———, Dorithie, 26.
 ———, Elizabeth, 24, 100.
 ———, Godfrey, 111.
 ———, Isabell, 101.
 ———, James, 100, 101.
 ———, Jane, 89.
 ———, Jenet, 27.
 ———, John, 74, 97.
 ———, Lyonell, 27.
 ———, Margaret, 82, 86.
 ———, Mary, 97.

- Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingwoorth, Hollinworth :
 _____, Matthew, 81, 86, 89, 109.
 _____, Thomas, 100.
 _____, William, 73, 74.
- Holmes, An, 4.
 _____, John, 22.
 _____, Thomas, 70.
- Houghton, Howghton :
 _____, David, 20.
 _____, Dorotie, 23.
 _____, Fraunces, 21.
 _____, Margaret, 19.
 _____, Thomas, 19, 21.
- Howdayle, Hellen, 72.
- Howdell, Howdel :
 _____, Agnes, 42.
 _____, Anna, 98.
 _____, Elizabeth, 76.
 _____, ffraunces, 41, 51, 78.
 _____, George, 48, 49, 72.
 _____, Henry, 76.
 _____, John, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61.
 _____, Richard, 72.
 _____, Robert, 40, 41, 72, 85.
 _____, Thomas, 13, 14.
 _____, William, 14.
- Hubie, Hube, Hubey :
 _____, Elizabeth, 80.
 _____, James, 63, 68.
 _____, John, 63, 84, 97, 99, 102.
 _____, Margaret, 68, 73, 99, 117.
 _____, Mary, 72, 97, 103.
 _____, Matthew, 71, 72, 73, 80, 84, 88.
- Huddleston, Thomas, 114.
- Hudson, Anthony, 98.
 _____, Edward, 101.
 _____, Richard, 101.
- Hueson, John, 24.
- Humlock, Agnes, 13.
 _____, Thomas, 12, 13.
- Hunt, Alice, 68.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, 52, 93.
 _____, Frances, 65.
 _____, Jenet, 21.
 _____, Thomas, 65, 93.
- Hurst, Annie, 110.
- Hurtley, John, 76.
 _____, William, 76.
- Huscliff, George, 84, 85.
 _____, Margaret, 84, 85.
- Huscroft, Elizabethe, 26, 43.
 _____, Fraunces, 12.
 _____, Henry, 8, 26, 36, 38.
 _____, Isabell, 79.
 _____, John, 4.
 _____, Margaret, 10.
- Hustler, Isabell, 23.
- Hutchinson, Richard, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37.
 Hutchinson, Agnes, 36.
 _____, Dorithye, 29.
 _____, James, 25.
 _____, John, 27, 60.
- Hutton, John, 110.
 _____, Marie, 110.
- Hvett (? Huett), John, 95.
- I.
- ILLINGWORTH, Ilingworth, Illingwoorth, Illingwoorthe :
 _____, Alice, 92.
 _____, Anne, 112, 113, 114, 121.
 _____, Bridget, 47.
 _____, Elizabeth, 91, 94, 126, 128.
 _____, George, 86, 103, 108, 109,
 112, 113, 114, 115, 118,
 121, 124, 126, 127, 128.
 _____, Gervase, 118.
 _____, Grace, 112.
 _____, Hellen, 124.
 _____, Jane, 90.
 _____, John, 46, 81, 84, 86, 90,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 122.
 _____, Mary, 81, 109, 119.
 _____, Thomas, 99.
- Ingam, Sara, 93.
- Ingland, Frances, 123.
 _____, Grace, 123.
 _____, John, 116, 119, 129.
 _____, Mary, 119.
 _____, Thomas, 123, 125, 126, 129.
 _____, William, 116.
- Ingle, Ester, 67.
 _____, Margaret, 86.
 _____, Robert, 67.
 _____, William, 66, 67, 86.
 _____ or Hemmyngway, George, 67.
- Inglot, Dorothy, 75.
 _____, Henry, 75, 76, 78.
 _____, James, 80.
 _____, Jane, 78.
 _____, Widow, 80.
- Irish, John, 55.
- Irishe, Julian, 60.
- J.
- JACKSON, John, 26, 65, 73, 95.
 _____, Margaret, 73, 102.
 _____, Mary, 116.
 _____, Richard, 65.
 _____, William, 95.
- Jeffreyson, Robert, 61.
- Jenkinson, Isabell, 12.
 _____, John, 4.
 _____, Margaret, 128.

Jenkinson, Robert, 97.
 ——, Thomas, 128.
 Jenkinsone, Samuell, 104.
 Jentes, Edward, 38.
 Johnson, Agnes, 16.
 ——, Alice, 26, 122, 126.
 ——, Anthony, 33, 70.
 ——, Arthure, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59.
 ——, Bridget, 50, 51.
 ——, Elizabeth, 47, 115, 118, 120.
 ——, ffraunces, 46.
 ——, Francis, 114.
 ——, Isabell, 61.
 ——, Jane, 53, 60, 82.
 ——, Jenet, 16.
 ——, John, 2, 24, 33, 45, 51, 61, 82,
 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 118, 120.
 ——, Katherine, 67.
 ——, Mabell, 33, 112.
 ——, Margaret, 34, 43, 71.
 ——, Marie, 59, 81.
 ——, Oswoold, 26, 34.
 ——, Richard, 17, 23, 46.
 ——, Samuel, 125.
 ——, Thomas, 93, 122.
 ——, Widow, 17.
 ——, William, 5, 24, 27, 121, 122,
 125, 126, 127, 128.
 Joneson, Anna, 94.
 ——, Henry, 96.
 ——, Oswoold, 28.
 ——, Thomas, 94.
 Joy, Margaret, 2.

K.

KAREY, Isabel, 85.
 Katteson, Anna, 95.
 ——, Francis, 95.
 Kay, Jenet, 77.
 ——, Mathew, 75.
 Kellingley, George, 77.
 ——, William, 77.
 Kendall, Xjofer, 1.
 Kighley, Alice, 68.
 ——, Jane, 56.
 Killingbeck, Elizabeth, 4.
 Kinbury Duffield, 128.
 King, Kinge:
 ——, Elizabeth, 46, 95.
 ——, Thomas, 63.
 Kirkby, Peter, 19.
 ——, Richard, 14.
 ——, Simon, 46.
 Kitchen, Kitchin, William, 40, 70.
 Knowles, Robert, 23.
 ——, William, 71.

L.

LAKE, An, 56.
 ——, Richard, 14.
 Lakeland, ffraunces, 40.
 Lambe, Thomas, 93.
 ——, Ursula, 93.
 Lambert, Lambard:
 ——, John, 85.
 ——, Thomas, 85.
 Lanceley, George, 101.
 Langdayl, Thomas, 21.
 Langley, Langly:
 ——, Elezabeth, 109.
 ——, Grantham, 109, 116.
 Lapidge, Edmund, 52.
 ——, Richard, 49.
 Lauacocke (Lavacocke), George, 91.
 ——, John, 91.
 Laverack, Lavarock, Laverock, Lau-
 erock, Lawerocke:
 ——, Ellen, 15, 117.
 ——, Frances, 127.
 ——, George, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129.
 ——, Grace, 62.
 ——, Joan, 15, 122.
 ——, John, 62, 94, 98, 117, 119.
 ——,, 129.
 Lawrence, Beatrix, 63.
 ——, Isabell, 37.
 ——, Robert, 37.
 ——, Thomas, 45.
 —— or Preston, Matthewe, 63.
 Lawson, Lowson:
 ——, Alice, 25.
 ——, Cicely, 8.
 ——, Frances, 73.
 ——, George, 23, 24.
 ——, Jane, 71.
 ——, Lawrence, 5.
 ——, Robert, 23, 71, 73.
 Laycock, Fraunces, 20.
 ——, Isabell, 17.
 ——, Jane, 22, 42.
 ——, Jenet, 40.
 ——, Joan, 15.
 ——, Julian, 21, 45.
 ——, Margaret, 16.
 ——, Richard, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 43.
 ——, William, 19, 40, 46.
 Layton, John, 23.
 Leaf, John, 79.
 ——, William, 58.
 —— or Snawden, John, 58.
 Leak, John, 123.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Leaper, Leper:
 ——, Alice, 63.
 ——, Dority, 14.
 ——, Elizabeth, 63, 119.
 ——, James, 56.
 ——, Jenet, 47.
 ——, John, 21, 44.
 ——, Mary, 48.
 ——, Robert, 24, 50, 100.
 ——, Thomas, 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59.
- Leatham, Leathom, Leathome, Letham:
 ——, An, 83.
 ——, Bettrice, 83.
 ——, Bridgette, 112.
 ——, Elizabeth, 82, 97, 102, 112,
 113, 128.
 ——, Henry, 54, 74, 100.
 ——, Isabel, 80.
 ——, Jane, 59, 87.
 ——, John, 50, 61, 82, 100, 101,
 106, 107, 108.
 ——, Katteren, 21, 102.
 ——, Nicholas, 47, 91.
 ——, Thomas, 45, 50, 54, 59, 63, 78,
 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108.
 ——, William, 73, 74, 76, 80, 82.
- Lecham, Anna, 94.
 ——, John, 94.
- Ledsam, Ledsham, Ledsom, Ledsome:
 ——, Alice, 96.
 ——, An, 81.
 ——, Edward, 72.
 ——, Elizabeth, 72.
 ——, Fraunces, 48, 72, 76.
 ——, Grace, 120.
 ——, Hastings, 83.
 ——, Jane, 84, 90, 108.
 ——, John, 48, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87,
 90, 96.
 ——, Mary, 78, 83, 90.
 ——, Ralph, 12.
 ——, als. Willson, James, 54.
- Ledum, Annes, 11.
 ——, Elisabeth, 12.
- Lee, Alce, 106.
 ——, Christopher, 104, 106.
 ——, Jane, 126.
 ——, John, 98, 106.
 ——, Margaret, 98.
 ——, Mary, 97.
 ——, Matthew, 70, 71.
 ——, Thomas, 65, 68, 70, 71, 126.
 ——, William, 65, 96.
- Leigh, Joseph, 115.
 ——, Mary, 123.
 ——, Thomas, 115, 123.
- Leppington, Lepington:
 ——, Ann, 126.
- Leppington, Lepington:
 ——, Thomas, 102, 127.
- Levet, James, 57.
- Lilburn, Ellen, 16.
- Lindsall, Bartholomew, 100.
 ——, Edward, 102.
 ——, John, 100, 102.
- Lockwood, Elizabeth, 38.
- Loft, John, 42.
 ——, Nicholas, 42.
- Longwood, Ames, 10.
 ——, Bartholomew, 31, 83.
 ——, Elizabeth, 24, 45.
 ——, fraunces, 41.
 ——, George, 44, 47.
 ——, Henry, 9, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41,
 44, 50.
 ——, Jane, 33.
 ——, Jenet, 26, 33.
 ——, Joan, 15.
 ——, John, 8, 15, 28, 33.
 ——, Margaret, 39.
 ——, William, 22, 23.
- Loveday, Agnes, 32.
 ——, An, 86.
 ——, Dorithie, 21.
 ——, Robert, 21.
 ——, Thomas, 25, 86.
- Lownesdayle, Lownsdayle, Lownsdaile,
 Lownsdayll:
 ——, An, 70.
 ——, George, 71, 72.
 ——, John, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79.
 ——, Margery, 72.
- Lowther, Lawther:
 ——, Frances, 115.
 ——, William, 114, 118.
- Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,
 Lummasse, Lummax.
 ——, An, 40, 60.
 ——, Elias, 49, 56, 60, 63, 73.
 ——, Eliseus, 32.
 ——, Elizabeth, 100, 108.
 ——, Ellis, 40, 46.
 ——, Elliseus, 33.
 ——, Ellisse, 36.
 ——, George, 46, 81, 82, 100.
 ——, Jane, 36.
 ——, Margaret, 33, 63, 68.
 ——, Mary, 82.
 ——, Richard, 49, 107.
- Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, Lumby:
 ——, Alce, 107.
 ——, Elizabeth, 76, 80, 92, 100.
 ——, Jane, 83.
 ——, Jenet, 48.
 ——, John, 43, 45, 83, 91, 92.
 ——, Matthew, 45, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66,
 91.

- Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,** Lummasse, Lummax :
 ——, Richard, 50.
 ——, 100.
Lund, Lunde, Lunnd :
 ——, Ann, 80, 106, 128.
 ——, Edmund, 99.
 ——, Edward, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87,
 92, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111,
 116, 120, 123, 126, 129.
 ——, Elizabeth, 87, 111, 123.
 ——, Ellen, 129.
 ——, John, 82, 84, 97, 98.
 ——, Margaret, 120, 126.
 ——, Marmaduke, 128, 129.
 ——, Marthay, 111.
 ——, Mary, 82, 92.
 ——, Matthew, 85, 108, 111, 116, 118.
 ——, Patience, 100.
 ——, Robert, 121.
 ——, Thomas, 16, 97.
 ——, William, 82, 121, 123.
Lussall, Agnes, 31.
- M.**
- MABEE, Mabbey :**
 ——, John, 96, 98.
 ——, Mary, 98.
Machan, John, 129.
Makn, Elizabeth, 129.
 ——, William, 129.
Man, Hellen, 57.
Marcer, Jenet, 42.
 ——, John, 42.
Markeham, Ellener, 101.
Marrham, Christopher, 95.
 ——, Dinah, 95.
Marshall, Marciall :
 ——, Agnes, 12, 15, 32.
 ——, Alison, 12.
 ——, An, 13.
 ——, Barbara, 41.
 ——, Dority, 14.
 ——, Elizabeth, 7, 15.
 ——, Hellen, 71.
 ——, Henry, 19.
 ——, Isabel, 9.
 ——, James, 12.
 ——, Jenet, 14, 28.
 ——, Joan, 8, 14.
 ——, John, 1, 14, 17.
 ——, Margaret, 17, 23, 26, 29.
 ——, Peter, 1.
 ——, Richard, 7, 10, 18, 21, 37.
 ——, Robert, 14, 24, 41.
 ——, Saundar, 10.
 ——, Sir Peter, 6.
- Marshall, William, 4.**
Marston, Jane, 38.
Maskall, Eupham, 52.
Mason, Mayson, Maysonne :
 ——, Anne, 110.
 ——, Dorthy, 36, 44.
 ——, Elizabeth, 88.
 ——, Isabell, 29.
 ——, Jenet, 38.
 ——, John, 16, 24, 92.
 ——, Mary, 94.
 ——, Robert, 31.
 ——, Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38.
 ——, William, 88, 92, 94, 107.
Massy, Alice, 97.
 ——, William, 97.
Mather, Elizabeth, 96.
 ——, Henry, 96.
Mauliverer, Booth, 130.
 ——, Nicolas, 130.
Maunbe, Richard, 66.
 —— als. Backhouse, Alice, 66.
 —— als. Backhouse, Anne, 66.
Maw, Constance, 16.
Mawdsley, Margaret, 82.
Mearbeck, Thomas, 53.
Medley, Henry, 12.
 ——, John, 3.
Merbeck, Annes, 12.
Metcalf, John, 63.
Metham, Mettam, Mettham :
 ——, Agnes, 24.
 ——, David, 21.
 ——, Francis, 86.
 ——, ffraunc, 6.
 ——, Margaret, 9, 22.
 ——, Peter, 21.
 ——, Ralph, 8.
 ——, William, 4.
Metthay, William, 2.
Mewse, Mewce :
 ——, Jenet, 9.
 ——, Joan, 10.
 ——, John, 5.
 ——, Thomas, 7.
Middleton, Midleton :
 ——, Gregorie, 63.
 ——, John, 96.
 ——, Luce, 37.
 ——, Luke, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106,
 122.
 ——, Margret, 105.
 ——, Richard, 100, 106.
 ——, William, 59, 97, 130.
Middlewood, Alice, 60.
 ——, Bridget, 49, 75.
 ——, Elizabeth, 81.
 ——, John, 49, 54, 55, 64, 72.

- Mitchelson, Isabell, 68.
 _____, James, 58.
 Mitton, Agnes, 9, 43.
 _____, Fraunces, 44.
 _____, Henry, 21, 28, 32, 41.
 _____, Isabell, 10, 31.
 _____, James, 17.
 _____, Joan, 14, 16.
 _____, John, 16, 23, 28, 31.
 _____, Margaret, 9.
 _____, Nicholas, 32.
 _____, William, 12, 14, 16, 25.
 Moody, Margaret, 128.
 Morley, Morlay:
 _____, Alice, 96.
 _____, Dorothe, 39.
 _____, Fraunces, 46.
 _____, Jane, 35, 56.
 _____, John, 26, 30, 35, 46, 54, 55, 59,
 70, 96.
 _____, Margaret, 46, 55.
 _____, Richard, 59.
 Morleyn, Morlayne:
 _____, Fraunces, 28.
 _____, John, 22, 25, 28, 34.
 _____, Margaret, 22, 42.
 _____, Thomas, 34.
 Morret, Alice, 65.
 _____, George, 115.
 _____, Thomas, 65.
 Morrice, Isabel, 121.
 Morton, Henry, 123.
 _____, Katharine, 77, 97.
 _____, Richard, 77.
 Mowberley, William, 23.
 Mowton, Elizabeth, 45.
 Muncaster, John, 27.
 Munkerton, John, 61.
 Murretod, Elizabethe, 26.
 Muse, Meuse, Mewse, Muce:
 _____, Alice, 35, 65.
 _____, Benjamin, 93.
 _____, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 127.
 _____, Frances, 81, 85.
 _____, George, 87.
 _____, Isabell, 72, 89.
 _____, Jane, 23, 28, 78, 93.
 _____, Jenet, 22, 25, 57, 68.
 _____, John, 24, 61, 70, 87, 129.
 _____, Margaret, 22, 49.
 _____, Mary, 117, 125.
 _____, Nicholas, 30, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81,
 84, 85, 87, 93, 117, 121.
 _____, Thomas, 28, 35, 39, 42, 59, 60, 61,
 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 89, 93, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129.
 Musgrave, John, 119.

N.

- Naute, Nawte:
 _____, Fraunces, 8.
 _____, Isabell, 16.
 _____, Joan, 15.
 _____, John, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15.
 _____, Margaret, 14.
 _____, William, 6.
 Naylor, James, 106.
 Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
 Nellsan, Neilson, Nelsan:
 _____, Agnes, 15.
 _____, Alice, 19, 67.
 _____, Alison, 3, 7.
 _____, Ann, 9, 19, 42, 61, 75, 83, 105,
 117.
 _____, Anthony, 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23.
 _____, Bridget, 56, 60.
 _____, Constance, 15.
 _____, Ellinge, 112.
 _____, Elizabeth, 27, 32, 35, 49, 51,
 58, 105.
 _____, Faithe, 64.
 _____, Francis, 51, 85, 86, 92.
 _____, Fraunc, 4.
 _____, Fraunces, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34.
 _____, Isabell, 12, 14, 21, 45, 74, 75,
 87, 104, 117.
 _____, Jane, 32, 97.
 _____, Jenet, 10, 25.
 _____, Joan, 7, 15, 17.
 _____, John, 3, 17, 49, 51, 69, 103, 106,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 121.
 _____, Joseph, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 119, 120, 127.
 _____, Joshua, 115.
 _____, Julian, 27.
 _____, Katteren, 18, 43, 44, 69.
 _____, Luce, 40.
 _____, Margaret, 15, 17, 21, 40, 53,
 55, 57, 119.
 _____, Mary, 46, 66, 76, 85, 101, 109.
 _____, Mathew, 26.
 _____, Michell, 112.
 _____, Nicholas, 20.
 _____, Peter, 6.
 _____, Richard, 21, 82, 127.
 _____, Robert, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21,
 26, 35.
 _____, Roger, 16, 17.
 _____, Stephen, 31, 34.
 _____, Thomas, 3, 15, 29, 60, 85, 92,
 110, 111.
 _____, Uxor, 2.
 _____, Wieves, 26.

- Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlison,
 Nellsan, Neilson, Neilson :
 _____, William, 2, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,
 25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66,
 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97,
 106, 110, 114, 118.
 Nelstrop, Ellen, 15.
 _____, Henry, 15.
 Netherwood, Dority, 15.
 _____, John, 13.
 Nettleton, Netleton :
 _____, Ellen, 25.
 _____, Jenet, 22.
 _____, Katteren, 20, 66.
 _____, Margaret, 102.
 _____, Thomas, 22, 60,
 _____, William, 20, 34, 36, 49, 70, 102.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 15.
 _____, Fraunces, 16.
 _____, John, 15, 16.
 _____, Margaret, 15, 23, 45.
 Nickson, Elizabeth, 116.
 _____, Grace, 103.
 _____, John, 111, 112.
 Noble, John, 11.
 Nordon, Thomas, 92.
 Norman, Alexander, 41, 54, 67, 68, 71,
 75, 80.
 _____, Alice, 50, 52, 96.
 _____, Ann, 36, 47, 89, 109.
 _____, Elizabethe, 37, 51, 57, 61, 68,
 82, 101.
 _____, Essam, 36.
 _____, Eupham, 57.
 _____, Frances, 72.
 _____, Fraunces, 36, 39.
 _____, George, 36, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,
 54, 55, 71, 72, 90, 113.
 _____, Gervase, 75, 76.
 _____, Harebred, 105.
 _____, Jane, 76, 84.
 _____, John, 45, 49, 73, 92.
 _____, Katheren, 1.
 _____, Margaret, 49, 55, 87.
 _____, Mary, 71, 75, 78, 97, 111, 128.
 _____, Mrs., 116.
 _____, Robert, 121.
 _____, Roger, 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 52,
 55, 84.
 _____, Sarah, 92.
 _____, Stephen, 85.
 _____, Susanna, 69, 74.
 _____, Thomas, 47, 72, 80, 100, 101,
 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 121,
 122.
 _____, William, 45, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 100.
- North, Richard, 72.
 Northen, Northin, Northing :
 _____, Alice, 53.
 _____, Andrew, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 53,
 56.
 _____, Ann, 99, 106.
 _____, Elizabeth, 93, 103.
 _____, George, 37.
 _____, Gilbert, 44.
 _____, Grace, 42.
 _____, Mary, 41, 48.
 _____, Margaret, 56.
 _____, Richard, 99, 106, 107.
 _____, Roger, 46, 89, 113, 120.
 _____, Thomas, 93.
 _____, Ursula, 113.
 Norton, An, 73.
 _____, Elizabeth, 72.
 _____, Isabell, 74, 93.
 _____, Margaret, 33.
 _____, Ralph, 93.
 _____, Richard, 64.
 Nowell, Nicholas, 32.
 Nut, Nutt, Nutte :
 _____, Agnes, 5.
 _____, Alice, 3.
 _____, Jane, 94.
 _____, John, 5.
 _____, Mary, 100.
 _____, Robert, 5, 93.
 _____, Thomas, 96.
 _____, William, 96.
 Nutter, Deborah, 129.
 _____, Margret, 105, 127.
 _____, Thomas, 62, 68, 70, 91, 96.
 _____, William, 126, 127, 129.
- O.
- ODINGSALE, Odingsels, John, 102, 103.
 Oglethorp, Bridget, 47.
 Oldfield, Oldfeild :
 _____, Henry, 46.
 _____, James, 127.
 _____, Richard, 127.
 _____, Thomas, 46.
 Oldred, Olred, Ouldroyd, Oulred :
 _____, Jenet, 3, 51, 75.
 _____, John, 5, 58, 59.
 _____, Thomas, 51, 58, 59, 80.
 Osburne, Thomas, 94.
 _____, William, 94.
 Overton, William, 119.
 Owstabie, Margaret, 33.
 _____, Richard, 33.
 Owtwhayt, Richard, 16.
 Oxley, Oxleye, Oxeley :
 _____, John, 101, 103.
 _____, Thomas, 101.

INDEX OF NAMES.

P.

PADDLETHORP, Margaret, 19.
 Palmer, Robert, 50, 52.
 Park, Agnes, 40.
 Parker, Agnes, 1.
 ——, Elizabeth, 41.
 ——, Ellyn, 56.
 ——, Isabell, 1.
 ——, Margery, 36.
 ——, Marke, 102.
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
 ——, Henry, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
 ——, John, 59.
 ——, Richard, 64.
 Parnham, Sarah, 130.
 Patchet, Pachet:
 ——, Agnes, 14.
 ——, John, 14.
 Patrick, Xopher, 40.
 Paule, Richard, 95.
 Pearson, Pearsonne, Pearsons, Pereson,
 Person, Pierson:
 ——, Agnes, 4, 24, 25, 38.
 ——, Alice, 11, 12, 61, 87, 91, 92, 93,
 99, 102.
 ——, Alison, 10.
 ——, Ann, 14, 37, 81, 88.
 ——, Arthure, 18.
 ——, Dorothy, 29, 73.
 ——, Edward, 18.
 ——, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 71, 91.
 ——, Ellyn, 28.
 ——, Fraunces, 35, 49.
 ——, Hugh, 14, 16, 17, 31.
 ——, Isabell, 7, 11, 27, 47, 51.
 ——, Jane, 18.
 ——, Jenet, 57.
 ——, John, 17, 21, 22, 24, 43, 45, 47,
 49, 56, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,
 74, 80, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99,
 100, 106, 116.
 ——, Katteren, 3, 16.
 ——, Launcelot, 25.
 ——, Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 36, 38, 71.
 ——, Mary, 22.
 ——, Michael, 22, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87,
 90, 102.
 ——, Richard, 21, 35, 36, 67.
 ——, Robert, 21, 28, 39, 77, 86, 99.
 ——, Roger, 2.
 ——, Stephen, 84.
 ——, Susan, 62.
 ——, Thomas, 5, 6, 80, 100.
 ——, Vincent, 74.
 ——, William, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29.
 Pease, Cicely, 95.
 ——, William, 94.

Penrose, William, 108.
 Perkin, Katharne, 102.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 99.
 Pettinger, Thomas, 86.
 Pickering, Margaret, 77.
 Pigburne, Agnes, 61.
 Piggot, Susan, 80.
 Pigot, Hughe, 51.
 ——, Margaret, 51.
 Pitts, Francis, 122.
 Playfear, Playfeares, Playfere:
 ——, Edmund, 28, 33, 34, 35.
 ——, ffraunces, 43.
 ——, Robert, 33, 45.
 Pottage, Matthew, 116.
 Potter, Henry, 6.
 ——, Jenet, 11.
 ——, Joan, 14.
 ——, Robert, 5, 9.
 Prat, Anthony, 121, 123.
 ——, Jervase, 130.
 ——, Joseph, 121, 123, 126, 129, 130.
 Preston or Lawrence, Matthewe, 63.
 ——, Ralph, 63.
 Prince, Joan, 7.
 Pringle, Alice, 35.
 Procter, Proctour, Prockter:
 ——, Anna, 97, 105.
 ——, Edward, 29, 43, 51, 63, 97, 98,
 101, 105, 107, 110.
 ——, Elizabeth, 60, 83, 101, 114, 129.
 ——, Jane, 34, 101, 120.
 ——, John, 29, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68,
 69, 72, 76, 98, 99.
 ——, Katteren, 33, 34.
 ——, Mary, 65, 99, 105, 110.
 ——, Nicholas, 32, 33, 34.
 ——, Richard, 72, 101.
 ——, Robert, 68.
 ——, Thomas, 76, 97, 99.
 ——, William, 43, 56, 61, 69, 127, 129.
 Poole, John, 129.
 ——, Richard, 129.
 Poules, Elizabeth, 96.
 Powel, Elizabeth, 102.
 Powle, Alice, 16.
 Powthrop, Henry, 35.
 Pullan, Isabell, 103.

Q.

QUALL, Frances, 89.
 ——, Nickolas, 89.
 Quantforth, Nicolas, 77.
 ——, Robert, 77.

- R.**
- mas. 112.
 - o. 13.
 - Marten, 97.
 - William, 90, 91.
 - ura, 55.
 - fer, 55.
 - Elizabeth, 16.
 - Isabell, 6, 39.
 - Margret, 30.
 - Robert, 15.
 - on, Ralison, Rawlison :
 - Jane, 53, 54.
 - John, 55, 56.
 - Katharine, 87.
 - Mark, 62.
 - Mary, 84.
 - Robert, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 70.
 - Susan, 59.
 - on, Rawsan :
 - Anne, 110, 113, 120.
 - Fraunces, 33.
 - George, 31, 32.
 - James, 110, 115, 130.
 - John, 31, 32, 33.
 - Margaret, 126.
 - Mary, 124.
 - Thomas, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125.
 - ynier, Rainer :
 - An, 21.
 - Edward, 21, 62.
 - Godfrey, 18.
 - Isabell, 31.
 - Janet, 1.
 - Katteren, 20, 41.
 - Robert, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51.
 - Reame, Thomas, 96.
 - Reare, William, 95.
 - Redchester, Edith, 95.
 - John, 95.
 - Redia . . . Margaret, 30.
 - Revell, Revells :
 - Elizabeth, 116, 117.
 - Hugh, 116, 117, 118, 120, 129.
 - Isabel, 120.
 - Joane, 97.
 - Mary, 118.
 - Reynord, Anna, 97.
 - Rhodes, Brian, 48.
 - Jane, 48.
 - Mary, 71.
 - Richardson, Agnes, 2.
 - Alice, 11, 14.
 - Ann, 86, 93, 95, 116.
 - Antony, 12, 14.
 - Bridget, 75.
 - Dorithie, 48, 51.
- Richardson, Edward, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 71.
 - Elizabeth, 32, 105, 111, 122.
 - Fraunces, 20.
 - Hugh, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53, 66, 74.
 - Isabell, 21, 53.
 - Jane, 48, 49, 119.
 - Johan, 11.
 - John, 11, 12, 14, 20, 32, 70, 100.
 - Katteren, 16, 19, 34, 77.
 - Margaret, 20, 23, 66.
 - Mary, 66, 95.
 - Peter, 14.
 - Richard, 46.
 - Robert, 26, 71.
 - Thomas, 1, 17, 86, 93, 95, 100, 105, 106, 107.
 - William, 7, 16, 17, 38, 42, 48, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 95, 115, 116, 119, 122.
 - Richinson, Elizabeth, 88.
 - Thomas, 88.
 - Rickinson, Anne, 109.
 - Widdow, 109.
 - Ricroft, Elizabeth, 61.
 - Riddall, Elizabeth, 68.
 - Rider, Mary, 100.
 - Richard, 100.
 - Riley, Rily, Ryley :
 - Ann, 127.
 - Deborah, 130.
 - Gabriel (?), 130.
 - Jane, 83.
 - Jennet, 100, 114.
 - Margaret, 84.
 - Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 100, 114.
 - William, 127, 130.
 - Rimmington, Joan, 13.
 - William, 104.
 - Rinbury (?) Kinbury) Duffield, 126, 128.
 - Robert, William, 80.
 - Roberts, Jennett, 97.
 - Ralph, 82.
 - Robinson, Agnes, 15.
 - Alice, 45, 74.
 - Alleson, 10.
 - Ann, 62, 85, 100.
 - Edward, 42, 45, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70, 91, 105, 112.
 - Elizabeth, 51, 77, 102, 110.
 - Enssam, 15, 18.
 - Eupham, 18.
 - Henry, 4, 16, 17, 18.
 - Isabell, 2, 48.
 - James, 95, 108, 127.
 - Janet, 6, 12.

- Robinson, John, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 55, 58,
64, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91,
93, 128.
_____, Margaret, 11, 22, 42.
_____, Mary, 88, 95.
_____, Thomas, 66, 95, 99, 100, 102,
105, 106, 107, 112, 127, 128.
_____, Ursula, 38.
_____, William, 6, 15, 70, 89.
- Robuck, Robucke:
_____, Joan, 34.
_____, Godfrey, 94.
- Rocliff, Jane, 80.
- Rodehowse, Henry, 50.
_____, Jane, 51.
_____, William, 48.
- Rodes, Alice, 68.
- Rodins, Rodons:
_____, Fraunces, 45.
_____, Henry, 45.
- Rodwell, Anna, 98.
- Rogers, George, 75, 115.
- Rokesby, Margery, 23.
- Roundail, Roundall, Roundayl, Roundel,
Roundell, Roundeyl, Roun-
deyll, Roundill:
_____, Agnes, 14, 16.
_____, Ann, 84, 113.
_____, Annes, 13, 14.
_____, Dorothy, 29, 105.
_____, Elizabeth, 32, 35, 72, 83.
_____, Francis, 28, 81, 89.
_____, Henry, 21, 38, 41, 44, 48, 53,
81, 83.
_____, Isabell, 5, 13, 70, 100.
_____, James, 53, 78, 81, 84, 92.
_____, Jane, 17, 38, 75, 82.
_____, Jenet, 10, 23, 53, 74.
_____, John, 41, 45.
_____, Margaret, 18, 31.
_____, Mary, 48, 72, 77, 115.
_____, Ralph, 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20,
21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32.
_____, Thomas, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75,
77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 111,
115.
_____, Tomisen, 79, 84.
_____, William, 22, 82, 89, 92, 116,
125.
- Routh, Thomas, 113.
- Roydhouse, Elizabeth, 81.
- Rud, Rudd:
_____, Edmund, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 78, 80.
_____, Elizabeth, 36.
_____, George, 44, 46.
_____, Isabell, 47, 78.
_____, Margret, 41.
_____, Richard, 38.
- Ruet, William, 95.
- Rumans, Rummans:
_____, Elizabeth, 21.
_____, William, 102.
- Rust, Alice, 99.
- _____, William, 99.
- Rymington, Eupham, 54.
- S.
- SADLER, Alice, 15.
_____, Roger, 15.
- Sale, Sayl, Sayle:
_____, Grace, 57.
_____, Jenet, 77.
_____, Mary, 56, 78.
_____, William, 56.
- Salmon, An, 47.
_____, Robert, 46.
- Sampull, Thomas, 3.
- Samson, Elizabeth, 65.
_____, Henry, 60.
_____, Marget, 63.
_____, Robert, 60, 61, 63, 65.
_____, William, 60, 61.
- Samton, Mary, 78.
- Sauage, Augustine, 97.
_____, John, 97.
- Sawer, Sauer, Savre:
_____, Christopher, 101.
_____, Elizabeth, 99, 122.
_____, Elling, 109.
_____, John, 101.
_____, Margaret, 129.
_____, Robert, 117, 121.
_____, William, 113, 117, 121.
- Sayner, Christopher, 48.
- _____, Margett, 51.
_____, Thomas, 73.
_____, Xpofer, 51.
- Scholey, Katteren, 22.
- Scotchburn, Scotchburne:
_____, Fraunces, 18.
_____, Margaret, 19.
_____, Robert, 18, 19.
- Scott, Scot:
_____, Alison, 13.
_____, Elizabeth, 15, 37.
_____, Fraunces, 34, 37.
_____, Jenet, 38.
_____, Joan, 18.
_____, Margret, 2, 44.
_____, Robert, 15, 18, 41, 44, 52.
_____, William, 41.
- Scrivener, Alice, 41.
_____, An, 41.
_____, Edward, 45.
_____, Ellen, 31.

- Scrivener, Elizabeth**, 10, 18, 39.
 ———, *Fraunces*, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39,
 41, 45, 47, 50.
 ———, *Hellen*, 55.
 ———, *Jenet*, 38.
 ———, *John*, 7, 18, 19.
 ———, *Katteren*, 8, 18.
 ———, *Margaret*, 37.
 ———, *Ralph*, 23.
 ———, *William*, 33.
Scroop, Margaret, 48.
Scroope, An., 48.
Sedall, Elizabethe, 68.
 ———, *Vincent*, 68.
Selbee, Sellby:
 ———, *Brian*, 58.
 ———, *George*, 58, 60, 85, 87.
 ———, *Jane*, 60.
 ———, *Sibella*, 60, 85.
 ———, *Urseley*, 89.
Settle, Margaret, 113.
Shackleton, Edward, 129, 130.
 ———, *Mary*, 130.
 ———, *Thomas*, 129, 130.
Shan, Anne, 50, 53.
 ———, *Elizabeth*, 110.
 ———, *Robert*, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54.
 ———, *Thomas*, 53, 54.
Sharp, Edward, 60.
 ———, *John*, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66.
 ———, *Leonard*, 65.
 ———, *Marie*, 65.
 ———, *Thomas*, 60, 126, 128.
 ———, *William*, 54.
Sharphowse, William, 45.
Sharpulls, Agnes, 15.
Shaw, Shawe:
 ———, *Elizabeth*, 70.
 ———, *George*, 73, 99, 107.
 ———, *Marget*, 77, 105, 109.
 ———, *Mary*, 84, 86.
 ———, *Richard*, 69.
 ———, *Susan*, 80.
 ———, *William*, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 84,
 86, 99, 105, 107, 112.
Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepperd, Shipperd, Shypherd, Shyppherd:
 ———, *Alice*, 14.
 ———, *An*, 18.
 ———, *Isabell*, 11.
 ———, *John*, 9.
 ———, *Margaret*, 7, 28.
 ———, *Richard*, 95.
 ———, *Robert*, 13, 14.
 ———, *Thomas*, 14, 17, 18.
Shereburn, Thomas, 34, 46.
Shereburne, Margaret, 72.
Sherecroft, Alice, 66.
Sherecroft, Christopher, 65.
 ———, *Richard*, 100.
 ———, *William*, 66.
 ———, *Xpofer*, 66.
Shereing, Mary, 103.
Shillito, Ann, 99.
 ———, *John*, 95, 97.
 ———, *Mercy*, 128.
 ———, *Thomas*, 97.
Shippen, Shipe:
 ———, *Alexander*, 40.
 ———, *Alice*, 5.
 ———, *An*, 11, 34, 39.
 ———, *Dorithie*, 18, 35.
 ———, *Edward*, 21.
 ———, *Fraunces*, 21, 30, 31.
 ———, *Isabell*, 3, 9.
 ———, *James*, 9, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
 ———, *Jane*, 32.
 ———, *Jenet*, 2, 13.
 ———, *John*, 6, 11, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 69, 75.
 ———, *Margaret*, 6, 51, 69.
 ———, *Martyn*, 24.
 ———, *Mary*, 27, 73.
 ———, *Richard*, 53, 75.
 ———, *Robert*, 2.
 ———, *Thomas*, 3, 5, 30, 33.
 ———, *William*, 8, 53, 56, 73.
 ———,, 22.
Short, Alice, 70.
 ———, *Anna*, 98.
 ———, *John*, 70.
 ———, *Mary*, 95.
Siddall, Vincent, 77, 81.
Sikes, Sykes:
 ———, *John*, 2, 3, 13.
 ———, *Marie*, 108.
 ———, *Richard*, 108, 110, 116.
 ———, *William*, 116.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson:
 ———, *Alice*, 10, 35, 89.
 ———, *An*, 76, 83.
 ———, *Dorothy*, 29.
 ———, *Elizabeth*, 24.
 ———, *Janet*, 6.
 ———, *John*, 12, 25, 32.
 ———, *Thomas*, 58.
 ———, *William*, 5, 8, 18, 54, 67, 97.
Simpull, John, 2.
Skelton, Ellin, 94.
 ———, *Helling*, 110.
 ———, *William*, 98.
Skilbeck, Skilbecke:
 ———, *Barbara*, 37, 38.
 ———, *Elizabeth*, 30.
 ———, *John*, 30, 32, 33, 37, 38.
 ———, *Katteren*, 38.

- Skilbeck, Robert, 19.
 Stillitson, Dynnys, 56.
 Smawlechar, Edmund, 17.
 ——, John, 17.
 Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe:
 ——, Agnes, 30.
 ——, Ann, 12, 43, 44, 45, 85, 93, 115,
 126.
 ——, Charles, 88, 93, 97, 103, 109, 118.
 ——, Dorithie, 32.
 ——, Duke, 93.
 ——, Elizabeth, 106, 109.
 ——, Fraunces, 8, 25, 94.
 ——, George, 44.
 ——, James, 113, 117, 119.
 ——, Jane, 97, 126.
 ——, Jenet, 6, 9, 13, 45, 51.
 ——, John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 44, 51.
 ——, Katteren, 26.
 ——, Leonard, 87.
 ——, Margaret, 3, 20, 41, 82, 107.
 ——, Mary, 102.
 ——, Richard, 24, 45, 102, 106.
 ——, Robert, 8.
 ——, Roger, 40.
 ——, Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 26, 31, 49, 71,
 94, 98.
 ——, William, 10, 38, 40, 41, 88, 96, 98,
 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127.
 Smithies, Smythies:
 ——, Edithe, 52.
 ——, Elizabeth, 52.
 ——, George, 38, 52.
 ——, Henry, 57.
 ——, Idethe, 54.
 ——, Isabell, 58.
 ——, Thomas, 38.
 Snawden, Agnes, 47.
 ——, Isabell, 58.
 Snawsden, Isabell, 79.
 Snawsdell, Snawesdall, Snawesdayll,
 Snawsdayl:
 ——, Arcillas, 89.
 ——, Christopher, 56.
 ——, Elizabeth, 86.
 ——, Hercules, 91.
 ——, Jane, 91.
 ——, Margrit, 89.
 Sommers, Julian, 93.
 ——, Robert, 93.
 Sommersell, Godfry, 95.
 ——, John, 95.
 Sowersby, John, 19.
 Spencer, Spenser:
 ——, Margaret, 22.
 ——, Mary, 21.
 ——, William, 20.
- Spicer, Spiser:
 ——, Agnes, 45.
 ——, Anne, 65.
 ——, Hughe, 19.
 Spink, Spinck, Spincke, Spinke, Spynck:
 ——, Alice, 16, 47, 59.
 ——, An, 20, 53, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107,
 109, 111, 112, 114, 126.
 ——, Auvaray, 88.
 ——, Benjamin, 93, 120, 121, 122, 124,
 126, 128, 129, 130.
 ——, Charles, 130.
 ——, Christopher, 87, 110, 111.
 ——, Dorothe, 91, 115.
 ——, Elizabeth, 42, 46, 48, 62, 68, 78,
 101, 111, 117, 123.
 ——, Francis, 126.
 ——, Gabriell, 124.
 ——, George, 49, 57, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83,
 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 119, 120.
 ——, Godfrey, 50, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.
 ——, Hughe, 130.
 ——, James, 54.
 ——, Jane, 117, 119, 120.
 ——, John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48,
 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 68, 78,
 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116,
 117, 120, 121, 122, 123.
 ——, Joseph, 93, 130.
 ——, Katherine, 84, 120.
 ——, Margaret, 18, 36, 51.
 ——, Mathias, 89, 119.
 ——, Omphray, 107.
 ——, Posthumus, 110, 111, 115.
 ——, Rebecca, 89.
 ——, Richard, 59.
 ——, Robert, 15, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56,
 59, 60, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
 ——, Ruth, 122.
 ——, Sarah, 92, 93.
 ——, Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33,
 44, 56, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92,
 93, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121,
 126.
 ——, William, 46, 56, 116.
 ——, Xpofer, 47, 87.
 Splayforth, Alice, 113.
 ——, Edward, 116.
 ——, Henry, 110, 111, 113, 116.
 ——, Marie, 111.
 Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoforth, Spofourth:
 ——, Agnes, 25.
 ——, Alce, 91.
 ——, An, 19.
 ——, Richard, 50.
 Staffurth, Alice, 6.
 Stainton, Jenet, 4, 5.

- Stamford, Stamford:**
 ——, Anne, 106.
 ——, John, 105, 106.
 ——, Marmaduke, 105.
- Stanford, Stanforth:**
 ——, Elizabeth, 95.
 ——, John, 95, 100.
 ——, Margaret, 100.
 ——, William, 98.
 ——,, 98.
- Stanige, Henry, 101.**
- Stansfield, Stansfeild, Staynsfeild:**
 ——, Agnes, 14, 28.
 ——, Alice, 23, 47.
 ——, Dorothy, 31.
 ——, Elizabeth, 16, 25, 30, 47.
 ——, Fraunces, 17, 25.
 ——, Nicholas, 21.
 ——, Richard, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 31, 37.
 ——, Widow, 50.
- Staynton, Agnes, 3.**
- Stedman, Steedman:**
 ——, Agnes, 15.
 ——, Robert, 110.
 ——, Thomas, 15.
- Steney, Jane, 97.**
 ——, William, 97.
- Stevenson, John, 26.**
 ——, Mabell, 33.
 ——, Margaret, 26.
- Stillinge, Anne, 109, 111.**
 ——, Henery, 109, 111, 112.
 ——, James, 112.
- Stockill, Stokall, Stokell:**
 ——, Alice, 6.
 ——, Anna, 98.
 ——, Isabell, 5.
- Stonas, Leonerd, 62.**
 ——, Robert, 62.
- Stones, Christopher, 31.**
 ——, Robert, 7.
- Stringer, Edward, 60.**
- Strode, W., 112, 114, 115, 117, 122, 123,**
 126, 128, 129, 130.
- Stubbes, Stubes:**
 ——, Elizabeth, 90.
 ——, Jane, 108.
 ——, Mary, 76.
 ——, Richard, 90, 108, 110.
- Sturdy, Sturdie:**
 ——, Abraham, 127.
 ——, Anne, 112.
 ——, Richard, 112.
- Sugden, An. 59.**
 ——, Elizabeth, 61, 64.
 ——, Hellen, 69.
 ——, John, 95.
- Sugden, Robert, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69.**
 ——, Thomas, 66.
 ——, William, 95.
- Summers, Anthoine, 109.**
 ——, Elezabeth, 109.
- Swan, Ralf, 45.**
- Swift, Swifte:**
 ——, Dorathe, 107.
 ——, Edward, 113.
 ——, Grace, 67, 87.
 ——, Jane, 92, 118.
 ——, William, 62, 67, 86, 87, 92, 106,
 107.
- Swinden, Tobias, 112.**
- T.**
- TALBOT, Antony, 67.**
 ——, Hellen, 67.
- Tarbotan, Tarbetan:**
 ——, Ann, 113.
 ——, Henry, 120.
 ——, Mary, 116.
 ——, Thomas, 104, 113, 116, 120,
 124.
 ——, William, 124.
- Tasker, Elizabeth, 61.**
 ——, Jenet, 55.
 ——, Robert, 65.
 ——, Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 65.
- Tate, An, 40.**
 ——, Robert, 39, 40, 126.
 ——, William, 126.
- Tauendar, Alexander, 98.**
- Taylor, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Tayler:**
 ——, Abraham, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 114, 116, 120, 126.
 ——, Agnes, 114.
 ——, Anne, 105, 114, 116, 122.
 ——, Brian, 28.
 ——, Edward, 111.
 ——, Elizabeth, 1, 15, 78, 99.
 ——, Ellen, 28.
 ——, George, 18, 19, 21, 22.
 ——, James, 120.
 ——, Jane, 21, 57, 78.
 ——, John, 25, 30, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128.
 ——, Katheren, 107.
 ——, Martin, 119.
 ——, Mary, 109, 122.
 ——, Ralph, 104, 108, 109.
 ——, Richard, 19.
 ——, Roger, 63.
 ——, Thomas, 9, 109, 113, 117.
 ——, William, 13, 52, 57, 77, 114.
- Tenand, Margaret, 32.**
- Terbison, Thomas, 109.**

- Thachthat, Edward, 102.
 ——, Elizabeth, 102.
 Thackarah, Robert, 96.
 Thornton, Thornton :
 ——, Edmund, 30, 31, 32, 33.
 ——, Elizabeth, 35.
 ——, Jane, 39.
 ——, John, 32, 103.
 ——, Millesans, 31.
 ——, Robert, 14, 33.
 ——, Thomas, 35, 39.
 Thwait, Jane, 117.
 ——, Robert, 116.
 Thwart, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tinker, Mary, 117.
 ——, Thomas, 117.
 Todd, Tod :
 ——, Elizabeth, 90, 92, 117.
 ——, James, 96.
 ——, Jane, 77.
 ——, John, 34, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 110.
 ——, Margaret, 81.
 ——, Richard, 84, 91.
 ——, William, 74, 96.
 Tofield (?), Thomas, 117.
 Tomlinson, Tomplinson :
 ——, Brian, 102.
 ——, George, 89.
 ——, Isabell, 23.
 ——, Jane, 98.
 ——, John, 105, 106.
 ——, Margret, 105, 106.
 ——, Richard, 24.
 ——, William, 52, 97.
 Tomson, Tompson, Tompsonn, Thom-sons :
 ——, Alice, 9, 79, 98.
 ——, Alleson, 9.
 ——, Anne, 95.
 ——, Edward, 3.
 ——, Fraunces, 27, 28, 79.
 ——, Hellen, 71.
 ——, Isabell, 10.
 ——, John, 7, 11, 27, 34.
 ——, Katteren, 25.
 ——, Margaret, 69.
 ——, Miles, 1.
 ——, Paull, 95.
 ——, Richard, 12.
 ——, Thomas, 98.
 ——, William, 4, 6, 95.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe :
 ——, Arthur, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 119.
 ——, Elizabeth, 109, 118.
 ——, Jane, 102.
 ——, John, 116.
- Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe :
 ——, Mary, 105, 108.
 ——, William, 112.
 ——, , 128.
 Topham, Edward, 126.
 ——, Joshuah, 126.
 Toppin, Mabel, 104.
 Tottee, An, 77.
 —— or Dillmorth, Isabell, 77.
 Townend, Isabell, 7.
 ——, Mary, 99.
 ——, Thomas, 99.
 Turner, An, 53, 89.
 ——, Brian, 61.
 ——, Elizabeth, 35, 39.
 ——, ffaunces, 46, 53.
 ——, George, 39, 43, 94.
 ——, Henry, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 53.
 ——, Isabell, 45.
 ——, Jane, 92, 123.
 ——, Jennet, 79, 102.
 ——, Joan, 19.
 ——, John, 81.
 ——, Lydia, 126.
 ——, Margaret, 41, 53, 128.
 ——, Mary, 83, 98, 117, 122.
 ——, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 42, 94,
 97, 98, 117, 122, 129.
 ——, Robert, 15, 19, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 98, 102, 119.
 ——, Thomas, 85.
 ——, William, 16, 43, 53, 98, 126.
 ——, Wydowe, 73.
 Turpin, Turpen, Tyrpin :
 ——, Agnes, 14, 27.
 ——, An, 4, 14, 18, 28, 56.
 ——, Anthony, 11.
 ——, Bridget, 59.
 ——, Constance, 28.
 ——, Dority, 21.
 ——, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
 ——, Francis, 63.
 ——, George, 30.
 ——, Henry, 7, 16, 18, 21, 108.
 ——, Isabell, 4, 18, 21, 96.
 ——, James, 96.
 ——, Jane, 21.
 ——, Jenet, 1, 5, 9, 40.
 ——, John, 6, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38,
 60, 66, 96.
 ——, Julian, 21.
 ——, Katteren, 28, 68.
 ——, Margaret, 16.
 ——, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 34.
 ——, Robert, 36, 38.
 ——, Thomas, 22.
 ——, William, 12, 13, 27, 56, 57, 59,
 63, 66, 70.

- Turton, Thomas, 99.
 Tutill, Tutell:
 ——, Agnes, 3.
 ——, Alexander, 52, 80.
 ——, Alice, 49.
 ——, Charles, 63.
 ——, Elizabeth, 74, 99, 101.
 ——, George, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 83, 99,
 105.
 ——, Hellen, 80.
 ——, Jane, 59, 66, 77, 84.
 ——, Jenet, 69.
 ——, Margaret, 57, 83.
 ——, Marrion, 11.
 ——, Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66,
 67, 71, 109.
 ——, William, 12, 55.
 Twisleton, George, 114.
 ——, Mathew, 37.
- U.
- UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth, 37.
 ——, Robert, 20, 28.
- Usler, Ustler:
 ——, Isabell, 60.
 ——, Margaret, 21.
 ——, Thomas, 21.
- Utting, Elizabeth, 25.
- V.
- VALENTINE, Robert, 47.
 Varay, Vary:
 ——, Ellen, 122.
 ——, Thomas, 92.
- Vevers, Isabell, 44.
 ——, Margaret, 66.
 ——, Richard, 49.
 ——, William, 47, 49.
- Vince, John, 127, 128, 129.
 ——, Thomas, 127, 128.
- Vincent, Elizabeth, 96.
 ——, John, 94, 96, 98.
 ——, William, 98.
- W.
- WALKER, Wawker:
 ——, Agnes, 3.
 ——, An, 44, 71.
 ——, Dorotheic, 75, 79.
 ——, Edward, 76, 94, 96, 101, 102,
 106, 109, 111, 114, 117, 123,
 130.
 ——, Elizabeth, 45, 78, 83, 114, 117.
 ——, Frances, 44, 68, 83.
 ——, George, 71, 75, 86, 91, 101.
 ——, Isabell, 25, 86.
- Walker, Wawker:
 ——, Jane, 90.
 ——, Jenet, 35.
 ——, John, 6, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 48,
 67, 71, 73, 80, 101, 102.
 ——, Katteren, 35, 41.
 ——, Margaret, 2, 23.
 ——, Mary, 96, 115.
 ——, Richard, 91.
 ——, Robert, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92,
 109, 111.
 ——, Thomas, 27, 32, 58, 87, 91, 106.
 ——, Warin, 38, 41, 75.
 ——, William, 81, 84.
- Walwark, James, 76.
 ——, Richard, 76.
- Ward, Warde:
 ——, Agnes, 31, 46.
 ——, Alice, 16.
 ——, Ann, 16, 47, 85, 123.
 ——, Elizabeth, 5, 47.
 ——, Francis, 126.
 ——, George, 128, 129.
 ——, Henrie, 58.
 ——, Isabell, 85.
 ——, Jane, 15, 124.
 ——, Jenet, 2, 27.
 ——, Joan, 16.
 ——, John, 5, 15, 49, 85, 102, 103, 104.
 ——, Margaret, 4, 15.
 ——, Richard, 117.
 ——, Robert, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 36, 62,
 126.
 ——, Thomas, 52, 53, 55.
 ——, William, 17, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 62,
 67, 123, 124.
- Warden, Jenet, 61.
- Waterson, Jane, 41.
- Watkin, Watkyn:
 ——, Agnes, 6.
 ——, Ann, 7, 11, 35, 39, 40, 84.
 ——, Anthony, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42,
 51, 84, 86.
 ——, Dorothy, 71.
 ——, Elizabeth, 88.
 ——, ffrauncer, 42, 72, 83, 88.
 ——, George, 83.
 ——, Isabell, 9, 35.
 ——, John, 3, 8.
 ——, Margaret, 19, 37, 68.
 ——, Marie, 51, 125.
 ——, Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 19, 25, 35,
 47, 69.
 ——, William, 2, 5.
- Watkinson, Katteren, 7.
- Watson, Brian, 62.
 ——, Elizabeth, 62.
 ——, John, 3.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Warden, William, 54.
 Ware, Agnes, 5.
 —— Isobel, —
 —— Margaret, 5.
 —— Xerxes, —
 Warner, Isobel, 52.
 —— William, 5.
 Ward, Wanda, Ward, Wanda
 —— Agnes, 57.
 —— Ann, 56.
 —— Beatrice, 59.
 —— Dorothy, 55, 56, 57.
 —— Elizabeth, 54, 55.
 —— Ellen, 55.
 —— Frances, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65.
 —— George, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
 —— Jane, 55, 56.
 —— Margaret, 51, 52.
 —— Marie, 55, 56.
 —— Nicholas, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 100.
 Walsh, Thomas, 52.
 Waukeman, Edward, 54.
 Webster, Anne, 50, 100.
 —— Dorothy, 54, 55.
 —— Elizabeth, 51, 52.
 —— Frances, 55.
 —— Isobel, 51.
 —— James, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 100.
 —— William, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.
 Welker, George, 52.
 —— William, 53.
 Wells, Welles, Wells:
 —— Agnes, 53.
 —— Alice, 53.
 —— Anne, 17, 49, 53, 92, 94, 95, 115,
 119, 120, 129.
 —— Dennis, 56.
 —— Dorothy, 112.
 —— Elizabeth, 20, 37, 38, 39, 68, 85,
 123, 127.
 —— Edmund, 22.
 —— Edward, 19, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38,
 39, 62, 68, 85, 87.
 —— Frances, 16.
 —— George, 74, 76, 80, 83, 86, 89,
 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 108, 118,
 119, 121, 125, 126, 129.
 —— Grace, 80.
 —— Jane, 89, 115, 129.
 —— Jenet, 9.
- Wells, Welles, Wells:
 —— John, 16, 19, 27, 62, 84, 96, 113,
 118, 125.
 —— Katherine, 41.
 —— Margaret, 16, 21, 29, 30, 46, 70,
 81, 89.
 —— Marie, 58, 71, 75, 91, 94, 100,
 115, 121.
 —— Matthew, 126.
 —— Nicholas, 92.
 —— Robert, 17, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35,
 41, 44, 45, 52, 76, 84, 88, 89,
 112, 115, 121, 122, 125.
 —— Susan, 80.
 —— Thomas, 58, 59, 93, 95.
 —— Widow, 21.
 —— William, 16, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37,
 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 71, 75, 87,
 88, 97, 119, 123, 127, 129.
 Wenley, Thomas, 63.
 Wenlock, Thomas, 101.
 West Ann, 121.
 —— Elizabeth, 58, 81.
 —— Isobel, 48, 54.
 —— James, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 81.
 —— Jane, 98, 105, 124.
 —— John, 50, 94, 96, 100, 105, 127.
 —— Margaret, 130.
 —— Mary, 130, 130.
 —— Robert, 57, 61.
 —— Thomas, 78, 96, 121, 124, 127, 130.
 —— William, 64.
 Westerman, Joseph, 76.
 —— Stephen, 76.
 Whale, Wailes:
 —— Anne, 111.
 —— John, 55, 86.
 —— Nicolas, 55, 86, 87, 111.
 —— William, 57.
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 98.
 Wharledayl, Wharledayle, Wharldayle:
 —— Brian, 42.
 —— Elizabeth, 50.
 —— Frances, 42, 44.
 —— George, 42.
 —— John, 29.
 Wharton, Frances, 116.
 Wheldale, Wheldail, Wheldayl, Wheldayll:
 —— Ann, 4, 22.
 —— Frances, 14.
 —— Isobel, 6, 18.
 —— Joan, 14.
 —— John, 15.
 —— Margaret, 8.
 —— Richard, 13, 14, 15, 18.
 —— Robert, 6.
 —— William, 6, 7.
 —— 8.

